T.N.V

(1) Number of pages 108

(2) Date of repair 12-3-1984

(3) Initials of the Referencer

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES

GOVERNMENT OF TAMIL NADU

REVENUE DEPARTMENT

G.O. No. 2776 Press.
~~B.P. No.~~ Mis.

Dated 16-11-1878 ~~197~~ :

Not to be folded or roughly handled

Archives I—S,806—24-2-78.

MADRAS REVENUE.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR 1877-78.

CHAPTER II.—ADMINISTRATION OF LAND.

Inam Commission.

The following statement shows the particulars of Inam work done during the year 78:—

ticulars.	Number of Title-deeds issued.	Total Extent.	Assessment.	Old Quit-rent. Payable to Government.	Old Quit-rent. Payable to Zemindar.	New Quit-rent on Inams enfranchised payable to Government.	Quit-rent not agreed to by Inamdars whose Inams have consequently been left unenfranchised.	Total Quit-rent payable to Government (Columns 5 and 7).	Quit-rent redeemed.	Cost of the Establishment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
... ...	370	ACRES. 9,493	RS. 35,655	RS. 1	RS. ...	RS. 2	RS. ...	RS. 3	RS. ...	RS.
am	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
m	3	71	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ms enfran-										
... ...	34	271	1,808	196	...	989	...	1,185	..	8,656
... ...	46	1,141	2,598	202	...	995	...	1,197	...	
vice	69	1,405	1,406	209	...	698	...	907	...	
Total ..	523	12,382	41,694	608	...	2,684	...	3,292	...	3,656

The number of title-deeds issued during the year was only 523 against 2,457 in the previous year, the quit-rent charged shows an increase of Rupees 2,282. This is owing to the enfranchisement of a larger number of Personal and Service Inams than in the previous year in which a large number of Religious Inams were confirmed free of quit-rent.

	RS.
... ...	402
... ...	2,684
Difference ...	2,282

ncession granted in G.O., dated 10th September 1875, No. 1,344, to Inamdars who d to apply for the enfranchisement of their Inams, permitting them to do so before 76, having been availed of only by a small number of Inamdars, owing probably rse nature of the season, the Government in their Order of 3rd September 1877, extended the period allowed to the end of 1878.

The particulars of Inam work done from the commencement of operations together with the cost of the Commission are given in the subjoined table :—

	Total Number of Inams	Area.	Assessment.	Old Jodi.	Quit-rent newly charged.	Cost of Commission
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
From the commencement up to 30th June 1866	367,427	5,677,365	90,90,881	8,42,765	10,52,767	13,31,894
From 1st July 1866 to 31st March 1876	36,650	293 606	6,89,127	56,691	1,51,431	
1876-77	2,487	1,134	1,13,503	38	402	
1877-78	503	12,832	41,694	608	2,681	
Total ...	406,967	6,254,327	98,83,205	9,00,102	12,47,514	13,31,894
Assessment of Inams fully assessed up to 1866, ...	...	...	...	...	1,13,962	...
Do. do. since... ...	...	...	...	...	5,317	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	13,66,793	...

Of the total amount of quit-rent newly levied, a sum of Rupees 3,46,606 represents the quit-rent charged on Village Service Inams.

Land Improvement Act.

The rules framed to regulate the grant of advances under the Land Improvement Act were revised during the year with the object of simplifying the procedure and extending the powers of the local authorities and a draft embodying the alterations proposed with subsidiary instructions to district officers was submitted to Government and transmitted by them for the approval of the Government of India. The advances made under the Act during the year amounted to Rupees 15,23,887 against Rupees 48,973 in the previous year. The provisions of the Act and the terms on which Government were prepared to make such advances were made known to the people as widely as possible, but the large increase in the sum advanced is due to the additional facilities granted during the latter part of the previous year, when the minimum limit of Rupees 100 prescribed by the rules was reduced to Rupees 50 and the Tahsildars in the famine districts were empowered to make advances up to Rupees 300 on their own authority.

G.O., dated 3rd November 1877, No. 3,194.
" " 28th March 1878, No. 422.

G.O., dated 18th November 1876, No. 1,723-A.
" " 12th February 1877, No. 619.

Of the total sum thus advanced, Rupees 13,67,520 were debited to the famine account and the remainder to the ordinary head. The following statement shows the particulars for each district :—

Districts.	Advances debited to ordinary head.	Advances debited to famine account.
	RS.	RS.
Kistna	...	1,890
Nellore	...	1,35,226
Cuddapah...	...	1,47,191
Bellary	78,585	4,27,117
Kurnool	6,950	20,185
Madras	300	...
Chingleput	32,018	1,26,599
North Arcot	...	1,24,292
South Arcot	31,214	...
Madura	...	1,17,956
Tinnevelly	...	33,975
Coimbatore	...	96,578
Salem	...	1,36,511
Malabar	7,300	...
Total ...	1,56,367	13,67,520

These advances were mainly applied for with a view to sinking wells. The Collector of Chingleput remarks that a considerable portion of the advances were probably not properly applied, as owing to the hard times the ryots were in several cases induced to utilize the money for their daily wants. In other districts, however, there is no reason to suppose that the advances were diverted to any extent from the objects for which they were granted.

CHAPTER II.

Land Revenue Settlement—*Vide* Jamabandy Report for Fasli 1286.

Court of Wards' Estates—*Vide* Court of Wards' Administration Report for Fasli 1286.

CHAPTER III.

Local Funds Administration.

The following statement shows the number of miles of Local Fund roads constructed and maintained in each district and the amount of expenditure incurred thereon :—

Districts.	New Roads.		Repairs.	
	Number of miles constructed.	Amount spent.	Number of miles kept in repair.	Amount spent.
		RS.		RS.
Ganjam	...	50,969	685	88,916
Vizagapatam	33	21,298	188	32,198
Godavari	19	78,720	608	57,059
Kistna	25	65,546	564	73,871
Nellore	5	14,758	1,102	79,752
Cuddapah	...	...	447	36,385
Bellary	...	633	401	24,373
Kurnool	12	3,999	366	10,800
Chingleput	83	11,666	1,457	40,331
North Arcot	...	...	1,189	77,021
South Arcot	1	16,127	1,144	99,080
Tanjore	...	36,811	1,178	1,09,723
Trichinopoly	7	19,838	533	79,774
Madura	10	37,677	825	88,889
Tinnevelly	4	534	727	87,942
Coimbatore	...	1,453	864	56,523
Nilgiri	...	6,812	210	32,388
Salem	...	4,808	...	83,207
South Canara	½	1,702	782	48,095
Malabar	23	33,833	820	1,67,439
Total ...	222½	4,07,184	14,090	13,73,766

Thirteen new toll-gates and seven new dispensaries were opened during the year under report. The dispensary at Gudalur, which was attached to the Calicut Circle, was transferred to the Nilgiri Circle in consequence of the annexation of the South-East Wynad to the latter Circle. There were seventy-seven schools newly opened, all on the combined salary and results grant system.

Destruction of Wild Animals.

The following table shows the number of wild animals killed during the year under report as compared with the preceding year:—

Animals.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Animals.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Elephants	...	...	Bears...	126	163
Tigers	205	163	Wolves	21	15
Cheetahs	861	735	Hyænas	157	115

The total amount of rewards granted for the destruction of wild animals was Rupees 20,309, or Rupees 4,593 less than in the previous year. The loss of human life caused by wild animals is reported to be 137, or 82 less than in the previous year, and the loss of crops is estimated to be Rupees 10,374 against Rupees 6,788 in 1876-77.

CHAPTER IV.

Government Farms and Forests.

No report has yet been received from the Superintendent of Government Farms, and that from the Conservator of Forests has just been received. They will be separately reviewed and submitted.

Trade.

Vide the separate report submitted and also the accompanying statements Nos. I to VII.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

Weather and Crops.

Though the season was not marked by such an utter failure of rain throughout the greater part of the Presidency as characterized the preceding year, it was on the whole unfavorable for agricultural operations. The aggregate rainfall in most districts was no doubt very copious and even considerably in excess of the normal quantity, but its unequal and unseasonable distribution rendered it almost useless in many cases and in some even positively injurious to successful cultivation. During some months of the year when rain was much wanted (*e.g*, July, August and September) very little fell; in some of the other months the rainfall was so heavy as to swamp all cultivation and inundate considerable tracts of country. The three northernmost districts—Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari—which escaped the general drought of the preceding year, experienced a failure of the north-east monsoon. In Kistna the rains were copious at the commencement of the season, but later on became irregular and deficient. Nellore and Kurnool had sufficient rain at the commencement of the south-west monsoon, but subsequently little or none till the north-east monsoon, which was fortunately copious and worked a considerable improvement. In the Ceded Districts the seasons were on the whole good, except that in Bellary excessive rain under the north-east monsoon did some damage. In Madras and parts of the Chingleput District adjoining, there was an extraordinary fall of rain of nearly 21 inches due to cyclonic action in the month of May in the course of two days, but the regular monsoon rains in these and the North Arcot Districts were untimely and partial. In South Arcot, Madura, Tinnevelly, Coimbatore, Salem and the Nilgiri, the south-west monsoon was very unfavorable and the north-east rains did much damage by their excess, especially in the first three districts. In South Arcot several tanks breached, as also the embankment of the Coleroon, causing much loss of crops, cattle and houses in many villages by inundation; freshes in the Vellar washed away the Pellanderai anicut and the Pennar floods carried off portions of two trunk roads. In Madura the damage to irrigation works and communications was quite as great, especially in the Ramnad Zemindari. In Tinnevelly likewise the heavy rain caused two unparalleled floods in the Tamrapurni, which inundated and laid waste considerable tracts of country, especially in the Tenkarai and Nanguneri Taluqs. In Tanjore and Trichinopoly the rains were partial during July and August, but copious during the north-east monsoon, and there was some destruction of crops by reason of excess in the former district. Of the West Coast Districts, South Canara on the whole enjoyed a good season; in Malabar, though the total fall was above the average, it was very unseasonable.

The rainfall in each district under the two monsoons as compared with that of 1876-77, a disastrous year, and with the average of the ten years previous to 1876-77 is exhibited in the following table:—

Districts.	South-West Monsoon.			North-East Monsoon.			Total.		
	Average of ten years previous to 1876-77.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Average of ten years previous to 1876-77.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Average of ten years previous to 1876-77.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.	INCHES.
1. Ganjam	28·88	27·17	28 72	11·55	14·00	4·13	40·43	41·17	32·85
2 Vizagapatam	27·72	20·00	27 65	13·29	16·14	6·19	41·01	36·14	33·84
3. Godavari	24·66	21·79	20·04	11·83	4·43	7·14	36 49	26·22	27·18
4. Kistna	20·29	15·63	20·67	10·12	4·53	10·11	30·41	20·16	30·78
5. Nellore	12·34	8·55	21·70	21·13	3·77	18·08	33·47	12·32	39·78
6. Cuddapah	17·29	7·23	17·61	10·72	1·98	7·42	28·01	9·21	25·03
7. Bellary	15·80	7·05	16·68	6·54	0·70	10·50	22·34	7·75	27·18
8. Kurnool	21·20	7·56	15·70	6·13	1·18	6·55	27·33	8·74	22·25
9. Madras	18·96	15·03	30·49	34·37	6·49	35·78	53 33	21·52	66·27
10. Chingleput	22·80	15·91	23 72	27·84	5 67	20 58	50·64	21 58	44·30
11. North Arcot	19·27	15·63	21·29	14·56	2·77	17·52	33·83	18·40	38·81
12. South Arcot	17·86	17·53	19·21	20·43	7·55	26·04	38·29	25·08	45·25
13. Tanjore	14·69	13·01	13·55	23·18	15·37	37·06	37·87	28·38	50·61
14. Trichinopoly	17·39	17·55	14·23	19·67	5·47	24 15	37·06	23·02	38 38
15. Madura	13·57	10·62	12·56	15·24	8·20	33·59	28·81	18·82	46·15
16. Tinnevelly..	6·27	5·64	7·15	20·64	12·98	42·36	26·91	18 62	49 51
17. Coimbatore	12·94	14·30	12·69	10 77	3·75	18·11	23·71	18·05	30·80
18. Nilgiri	19·48	21·63	29·34	25·20	15·26	38·19	44·68	36·89	67·53
19. Salem	24·06	14·86	18·82	10·60	3·81	18·31	34·66	18·67	37·13
20. South Canara	124·88	115·76	118·67	11·72	1·70	14·74	136·60	117·46	133·41
21. Malabar	93·71	78·93	96·11	14·24	4·26	27·38	107·95	83·19	123·49

Cultivation.—Exclusive of South Canara and Malabar, for which information regarding the areas under occupation is not available, the total extent of ryotwari lands cultivated during the year under review was 14,634,697 acres. This, though more than the area cultivated in 1876-77, is less than the average cultivation of the three years ending 1875-76 by more than two millions of acres. The area cultivated in each district in 1877-78, as compared with the cultivation of 1876-77 and with the average cultivation of three years ending 1875-76, is given in the accompanying Statement A, and the percentage of increase or decrease is shown below:—

Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with		Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with	
	1876-77.	Average of three years ending 1875-76.		1876-77.	Average of three years ending 1875-76.
Bellary	+ 48·42	— 29·61	Trichinopoly	+ 2·28	— 7·06
Kurnool	+ 34·05	— 26·11	Nilgiri	+ 2·36	— 6·87
Salem	— 18·74	— 22·46	Kistna	+ 13·08	— 4·97
Chingleput...	— 5·37	— 22·43	Nellore	+ 55·70	— 3·71
Cuddapah	+ 43·65	— 20·03	South Arcot	— ·14	— 3·08
Madura	— 8·45	— 14·48	Tanjore	+ 2·20	— 2·15
Coimbatore	— ·86	— 11·00	Godavari	+ 5·54	+ ·21
Vizagapatam	— 2·28	— 10·86	Ganjam	+ 6·72	+ 3·50
North Arcot	+ 4·77	— 9·40	Tinnevelly	+ 15·76	+ 6·74
				+ 10·96	— 12·82

Of the decrease of two millions of acres in the area cultivated, half belongs to the districts of Bellary and Kurnool and the bulk of the remainder to Salem, Cuddapah, Coimbatore, Madura and Chingleput. This falling off is due partly to the scanty rainfall during the

early months, but also in a great measure to the terrible mortality and the poor condition to which many of the small ryots were reduced by the loss of their cattle and effects of famine generally. The decrease would have been much greater but for the assistance rendered by Government and more especially by the distribution of the Mansion House Fund for the purchase of seed and cattle. The advances made by Government for seed grain are shown in the margin.

	Rs.		Rs.
Bellary	97,865	South Arcot ..	23,779
Coimbatore ..	73,780	North Arcot ..	23,219
Salem	71,478	Chingleput ..	22 714
Madura ..	30,000	Tinnevelly ..	13,894
Nellore	29,628	Kurnool	2,862
		Total ..	3,89,219

CROPS.—The outturn of the crops was generally deficient owing to unpropitious character of the season and to the ravages of locusts and other insects. The following is the account given by the several Collectors of the state of the crops in their districts. The yield on the whole may be said to have been what is termed an eight-anna crop, *i.e.*, two-thirds of an average crop :—

Ganjam.—The south-west monsoon was favorable to the dry crops, but the entire failure of the north-east monsoon caused considerable damage to wet crops. Crops were entirely lost in many villages, but their outturn was not less than two-thirds of an average crop.

Vizagapatam.—The drought in August ruined the ragi crop, and the total failure of the north-east monsoon cost the farmers one-third of their rice crop. The great majority of the irrigated lands yielded a poor return, though a week's rain about the beginning of November would have given a plentiful crop. The average outturn of paddy may be estimated at five-eighths, ragi five-sixteenths or less, cholum up to seven-eighths, gingelly first crop fifteen-sixteenths and second crop half, sugar-cane three-fourths, and green gram, uda, ulundu, castor-oil seeds and tobacco one half.

Godavari.—The condition of the crops was bad on the whole. The wet crops under some of the tanks in the upland taluqs proved a failure; the second crops also failed. The outturn of cotton, tobacco and castor-oil plants was above the average Gingelly suffered from blight, and its yield was poor. The outturn of ragi, cumboo, korra and chama, &c., ranged from one-eighth to three-fourths, and the yield of the crops in the delta taluks was in most cases below the average.

Kistna.—The Poonasa or early crops suffered to some extent owing to deficiency of rain from June to August. In some localities variga, pulses and castor were damaged by locusts and other insects, and cholum suffered from blight. In the upland taluqs wet paddy gave more than an average outturn, but in the delta, where the crop suffered from blight, its yield was below the average. For the whole district the average outturn of dry crops was half and that of wet crops eleven-sixteenths.

Nellore.—The wet crops yielded fairly throughout the district, the outturn being about five-eighths. The dry crops were less successful. In the inland taluqs the deficiency was supplemented to a great extent by the good yield of what are called garden crops, which are mostly irrigated under wells. Damage was caused by locusts and other insects, but it was not general.

Cuddapah.—The rains were late, and thus the crops did not obtain the full benefit of them. The crops were also injured by insects. The yield of paddy under the Irrigation Canal was good, and the outturn of crops generally may be said to have been about half.

Bellary.—Cholum and cumbu were greatly injured by the heavy rain which fell in the last quarter of 1877, and in some cases the crops were entirely destroyed. In the Bellary Taluk the outturn of the korra crop was very good. It was believed that both cotton and white cholum would yield a good return, but the want of dew at night and blight caused serious injury to the crops. The locusts also caused considerable damage to the grain crops. In the western taluks of Hospet, Hadgally, Harpanahalli and Kudligi the cholum crop which promised well in the early part of September was very much injured by the subsequent excessive rains. In Kudligi the outturn is estimated at one-eighth, in Harpanahalil one-fourth, and in Hadgalli and Hospet three-eighths.

Kurnool.—Owing to the scantiness of the rain in July and August, the yellow cholum, cumbu and early korra crops generally withered before the beginning of September. The showers which then fell however revived the cholum and cumbu crops in some taluks, and a particularly good harvest of the latter was obtained in Markapur. In the remaining taluks the yield was only from three-sixteenths to three-eighths, owing to the ravages of grass-hoppers and other insects. The white cholum crop which is dependent on the north-east monsoon was plentiful in the taluqs of Koilkuntla, Sirvail, eastern half of Nandial and the western half of Nandikotkur. Elsewhere it was a failure, the outturn averaging only about three-sixteenths owing to the damage caused by grass-hoppers. The yield of paddy, cholum, korra and ragi from the lands under the Irrigation Company's Canal however was very fair.

Chingleput.—The outturn of both wet and dry crops does not appear to have been much below the average, and the yield under some of the large tanks was exceedingly good.

North Arcot.—The outturn on dry lands varied between half and five-eighths of the average yield. The wet crops in almost every part of the district were attacked by insects and suffered seriously from blight while in an immature state. Eventually however they recovered to some extent, and the outturn may be set down as five-eighths.

South Arcot.—There was an abundance of rain in the month of May; consequently there was an extensive sowing of cumbu, but the rainfall of the succeeding months was too scanty to bring the crop to maturity except in favored tracts assisted by well irrigation. The crop failed entirely in the taluks of Trinomalai, Villupuram, Tirukoilur and Kallakurchi, while elsewhere the yield varied from one-fourth to half. The ragi crop however did not fail totally in any part of the district. Its average yield was one-fourth to half. Of the later dry crop, cholum was totally destroyed in parts of Trinomalai, Villupuram, Tirukoilur, Kallakurchi and Virudachalam Taluks by excessive rain and also by insects. The varagu crop gave a fair yield more than half the ordinary outturn. The wet cultivation fared much better than in the preceding year.

Tanjore.—The north-east monsoon brought such heavy rain in November and December, that much of the standing crops was either submerged or washed away by floods in the northern and south-eastern parts of the district. The standing crops in Pattukotai and parts of Tanjore and Mannargudi also suffered from excess of water besides being injured by blight. The outturn on the whole was below the average.

Trichinopoly.—The loss of crops, both wet and dry, was considerable owing to want of rain in June, July and August. The crops raised after the heavy rains which fell from the end of August till December presented a most luxuriant appearance for a time, but excess of rain in some parts and locusts and other insects in others, especially in the Perambalur Taluk, caused considerable damage. The average yield of wet crops was five-eighths and that of dry crops three-eighths.

Madura.—The crops were all seriously injured by blight and rot. Great damage was also caused by locusts which ravaged the fields and injured the plants. The yield was therefore very unsatisfactory, and in some places very scanty, except where the harvest had commenced before the arrival of the locusts. Both cholum and ragi yielded nothing. The average outturn of rice is estimated at between half and one-eighth, but in some favored localities it was about three-fourths.

Tinnevelly.—The outturn of the dry crops which promised to yield well proved rather poor as they were much affected by the continued and excessive rain. What escaped the mischief done by excessive rain, and what remained after a good portion of the food crops had fortunately been reaped in the meantime, was in many villages almost completely destroyed by the locusts. The wet crops fared no better. In most parts of the district they were attacked by a sort of fungus and also by flies and locusts, and the yield was far below the usual average.

Coimbatore.—The heavy rains in October seriously damaged the crops, and this together with a superabundance of insect life resulted in a very deficient outturn.

Nilgiri.—The standing crops sustained some damage by the failure of the south-west monsoon and by the early commencement and late continuance of the north-east monsoon. Native cultivation yielded three-sixteenth of a full crop on an average, while in some villages there was a total failure. The season was favorable for tea cultivation, but it was disastrous to cinchona, as the bark could not be collected to the full extent owing to the dry weather. The season was particularly favorable for coffee in the "Ouchterlony Valley" in South-East Wynad, but in other parts it was disastrous. The rainfall of March and April 1877 brought out a heavy blossom which was destroyed by the succeeding drought, and the outturn was unusually light.

Salem.—The ryots sowed with the early rains of April and May, but as the showers held off in June, July and August, the crops on the ground perished, except a small portion of the cumbu resuscitated by the later rain of September. The rains of this month and October were favorable for wet crops, which yielded about half a full crop, but the dry crops suffered from excessive or untimely rain in some places and from disease and locusts in others. The produce of ragi and the minor dry cereals was one-eighth to one-half and that of pulses was not even one-fourth of the return of good years. Thovarai and gram were almost entirely destroyed by excessive rain. The outturn of oil seeds was generally poor; gingelly was completely destroyed in four taluks by the drought of July, and on the whole the yield of dry crops was about three-sixteenths.

South Canara.—The outturn of all crops was satisfactory throughout the district, except in parts of Kandapur Taluk, where the second rice crop was injured to some extent by insects. One good season was not however sufficient to enable the gardens to recover from the effects of the drought of the previous year, and hence their produce was on the whole below the average.

Malabar.—The Kanni crops (crops harvested in the month of Kanni, *i.e.*, September and October) were to some extent injured by insufficiency of water just as they were beginning to mature, while a superabundance of rain fell when they were ready to be harvested and when the seed for the Magarom crop (crop harvested in the month of Magarom, *i.e.*, January and February) was about to be sown. The cocoanut trees however were greatly benefited by the rains of October and November.

Cotton.—The following statement shows the extent of cotton cultivation during the year under report as compared with the previous two years :—

Districts.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with.	
				1875-76.	1876-77.
	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.
1. Ganjam	3,302	3,036	2,480	— 822	— 556
2. Vizagapatam	13,107	15,957	15,412	+ 2,305	— 545
3. Godavari	10,834	9,808	4,495	— 6,339	— 5,313
4. Kistna	219,267	†211,619	183,208	— 36,059	— 28,411
5. Nellore	18,378	7,370	12,444	— 5,934	+ 5,074
6. Cuddapah	76,074	30,152	41,135	— 34,939	+ 10,983
7. Bellary	385,596	†44,713	203,256	—182,340	+ 158,543
8. Kurnool	243,637	83,519	122,053	— 121,584	+ 38,534
9. Madras	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chingleput	3	3	1	— 2	— 2
11. North Arcot	263	214	144	— 119	— 70
12. South Arcot	16,303	9,403	5,173	— 11,130	— 4,230
13. Tanjore	4,061	3,536	3,689	— 372	+ 153
14. Trichinopoly	*6,731	*6,775	*7,880	+ 1,149	+ 1,105
15. Madura	95,161	73,949	80,703	— 14,398	+ 6,754
16. Tinnevelly	281,569	211,406	248,825	— 32,744	+ 37,419
17. Coimbatore	184,517	118,605	146,746	— 37,771	+ 28,141
18. Nilgiri	...	...	...	...	...
19. Salem	12,630	11,506	8,235	— 4,395	— 3,271
20. South Canara	164	134	153	— 11	+ 19
21. Malabar	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,571,537	841,705	1,086,032	—485,505	+ 244,327

* Does not include area of cotton cultivated with other crops.

†The Collectors of Kistna and Bellary have furnished revised figures for 1876-77.

The area cultivated with cotton shows a net decrease of 30 per cent as compared with the year 1875-76; this is due to the causes which contributed to the decrease in the cultivation of other crops, and to the great rise in the price of food which induced the ryots to devote their land to the production of grain rather than to special crops. The percentages of increase or decrease as compared with 1875-76 in the principal cotton-producing districts are as follows :—

1. Kurnool	— 49·90	5. Kistna	— 16·44
2. Bellary	— 47·28	6. Madura	— 15·13
3. Cuddapah	— 45·92	7. Tinnevelly	— 11·62
4. Coimbatore	— 20·47		

Indigo.—The indigo cultivation suffered more than that of cotton owing to a falling off in the demand for the article in addition to other causes which operated prejudicially to other crops as well. The decrease in the area cultivated compared with the cultivation of 1875-76 is 54

per cent., while that in cotton was only 30 per cent. The subjoined statement shows the area cultivated in each district :—

Districts.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with	
				1875-76.	1876-77.
	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.	ACRES.
1. Ganjam	986	938	973	— 13	+ 35
2. Vizagapatam	3,803	3,508	2,767	— 1,036	— 741
3. Godavari	1,739	1,699	1,456	— 283	— 243
4. Kistna	42,975	*29,169	27,989	— 14,986	— 1,180
5. Nellore	57,519	20,299	12,348	— 45,171	— 7,951
6. Cuddapah	62,824	19,190	36,106	— 26,718	+ 16,916
7. Bellary	10,358	411	494	— 9,864	+ 83
8. Kurnool	40,556	16,902	8,419	— 32,137	— 8,483
9. Madras	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chingleput	5,157	2,870	1,683	— 3,474	— 1,187
11. North Arcot	13,728	8,929	6,439	— 7,289	— 2,490
12. South Arcot	61,318	35,332	35,102	— 26,216	— 230
13. Tanjore	472	490	542	+ 70	+ 52
14. Trichinopoly	837	424	803	— 34	+ 379
15. Madura	72	14	93	+ 21	+ 79
16. Tinnevelly	245	181	201	— 44	+ 20
17. Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...
18. Nilgiri	...	...	...	...	...
19. Salem	2,087	1,932	2,005	— 82	+ 73
20. South Canara	...	...	...	...	...
21. Malabar	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	304,676	142,288	137,420	—167,256	— 4,868

* The Collector of Kistna has furnished revised figures for 1876-77.

The percentage of increase or decrease as compared with 1875-76 in the principal indigo districts was as follows :—

1. Kurnool	— 79·24
2. Nellore	— 78·53
3. South Arcot	— 42·75
4. Cuddapah	— 42·52
5. Kistna	— 34·87

Districts.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1. Ganjam	7,111	9,915	12,927
2. Vizagapatam ...	6,805	1,709	4,300
3. Godavari	28,365	25,533	22,768
4. Kistna	19,106	*30,747	86,477
5. Nellore	23,303	60,873	55,978
6. Cuddapah	46,363	110,760	35,931
7. Bellary	8,638	8,942	375
8. Kurnool	17,419	118,907	67,774
9. Madras	...	...	...
10. Chingleput	13,635	8,269	39,183
11. North Arcot	10,738	8,271	18,647
12. South Arcot	16,564	18,647	68,357
13. Tanjore	31,278	36,149	44,521
14. Trichinopoly	27,737	34,193	124,294
15. Madura	18,912	16,389	134 354
16. Tinnevelly	137,520	135,603	307,537
17. Coimbatore	69,854	82,411	169,155
18. Nilgiri	488	981	3,774
19. Salem	Not given.	*187,209	144,530
20. South Canara ...	5,750	4,278	8,317
21. Malabar	24,804	23,045	25,005
Total ...	514,390	322,696	1,319,204

* The Collectors of Kistna and Salem have furnished revised figures for 1876-77.

Condition of Cattle.—The mortality among cattle and sheep in 1877-78 as compared with the previous two years is shown in the margin. Though the figures cannot be said to be absolutely correct, still it is clear that the mortality in 1877-78 was considerably greater than in 1875-76, and even exceeds that of 1876-77. Cattle suffered much from disease and want of pasture and fodder during the latter end of 1876-77 and the beginning of 1877-78, and were so much reduced in strength that many succumbed to general weakness induced by want of food, for some time after fodder and water had become available. In Ganjam it is stated that a number of cattle were poisoned by the low caste people about Itchapore for the sake of their skins. In Malabar a very severe form of rinderpest made its appearance among the cattle kept on some of the coffee estates in North Wynad, and the disease carried off a great number of them, though prompt remedial measures were adopted.

Prices.—The average prices of the several food-grains and other articles, which prevailed

during the year as compared with the previous two years, are given in Statement B in the Appendix, and the following is an abstract of the same :—

Articles.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Rice, 2nd sort, Seers of 80 Tolahs per Rupee	16 0	11·8	8 1
Paddy do. do. do.	28·6	20 4	13 6
Cholum do. do.	26·6	19·8	11·1
Cumbu do. do.	26·4	18·1	11 3
Ragi do. do.	27·9	19·4	11·1
Varagu do. do.	39·6	28·2	15·8
Wheat do. do.	11·4	9 7	6·5
Salt do. do	15·8	15·0	14·2
Cotton, Rupees per Candy	104	110	114

The above averages being for the whole year and for the whole Presidency do not of course indicate the full effects of the scarcity on the prices in the districts affected by famine. The following table shows the average prices of second sort rice in each quarter of the years 1874-75 to 1877-78 for each district :—

Districts.	First Quarter.				Second Quarter.				Third Quarter.				Fourth Quarter.			
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1. Ganjam ...	20·8	22·4	20·5	14·1	20·6	19·9	19·8	10·0	21·2	20·8	17·0	9·3	23·8	21·6	15·3	9·1
2. Vizagapatam..	19·2	17·3	16·6	10·6	17·5	16·2	16·6	8·0	17·2	16·6	13·1	7·9	17·6	17·4	11·5	8·8
3. Godavari ...	18·1	20·9	20·2	10·1	18·4	20·4	19·0	8·2	19·0	21·4	11·7	8·7	21·0	22·6	9·4	8·0
4. Kistna	16·1	19·3	19·8	9·1	16·3	18·7	17·8	7·4	19 5	19 5	11·1	7·7	19·4	20·5	9·3	7·6
5. Nellore... ...	14·9	16·6	15·1	7·8	15·6	17·3	14·5	6·1	17·2	17·2	8·9	6·9	15·5	15·7	7·4	7·6
6. Cuddapah ...	17·2	20·4	18·9	7·9	17·9	20·4	11·9	5·7	18·5	17·6	7·4	7·8	19·7	14 7	7·3	8·0
7. Bellary... ..	16·0	19·8	14·7	7·3	16·9	18·9	12·4	5·5	17·5	16·2	7·3	7·4	19·3	15·1	7·2	8·0
8. Kurnool ...	13·9	15·9	15·1	6·8	14·4	15·5	13·3	5·4	14·4	15·3	6·7	7·5	15 6	15·3	7·1	7·9
9. Madras	12·3	15·3	11·7	8·9	12·5	13·6	11·2	6·5	12·2	13·5	8·1	8·2	14·6	12·0	8·6	7·9
10. Chingleput ..	14·7	21·3	15·7	9·0	14·5	17·5	14·5	6·2	16·6	16·6	9·8	8·8	20·2	16·0	9·2	8·8
11. North Arcot...	14·8	19·6	14·1	8·0	15·9	18·0	12·7	6·2	17·7	16·4	8·5	8·4	19·1	14·7	7·9	8·5
12. South Arcot ...	14·6	19·4	15·4	9·2	14·7	17·2	14·5	6·3	15·6	17·3	10·0	7·5	20·0	15·3	8·7	10·0
13. Tanjore ...	14·3	16·5	14·6	8·9	13·3	14·6	13·4	6·8	14·0	15·3	10·8	7·6	15 9	14·7	9·5	10·7
14. Trichinopoly...	13·7	15·7	13·9	7·8	13·1	15·0	11·5	5·8	13·9	15·6	9·7	6·8	15·0	14·9	7·7	9·3
15. Madura ...	13·2	15·8	14·7	8·4	11·5	14·7	10·6	6·3	11·7	14·3	9·2	7·4	14·3	14·8	7·7	9·5
16. Tinnevelly ...	10·5	13·2	12·0	8·6	9·6	11·9	10·6	6·7	10·4	12·3	9·6	8·8	12·7	12·5	8·3	10·0
17. Coimbatore ...	13·4	14·3	12·4	7·9	12·9	13·5	11·5	6·2	13·3	13·3	9·1	8·3	14·4	12·9	7·9	9·2
18. Nilgiri	9·5	10·8	10·1	7·2	9·3	13·5	9·1	5·5	9·2	9·7	6·9	6·5	10 3	9·9	7·2	7·2
19. Salem	14·1	16·6	13·0	7·4	13·8	15·5	11·9	5·6	15·3	14·6	8·3	8·0	16·4	13·6	7·2	8·6
20. South Canara..	13·6	14·6	12·6	9·7	13·1	13·8	12·5	7·9	13 4	14·4	11·3	9·4	14·6	14·3	10·0	10·9
21. Malabar ...	12·3	13·2	12·4	9·4	11·6	12·7	11·5	7·7	12·8	13·7	10·8	10·2	12·9	12·5	9·4	10 0
Average ...	14·6	17·1	14·7	8·8	14·4	16·0	13·5	7·0	15·1	15·8	9·8	8·1	16·8	15·3	8·7	8·8

The prices during the first quarter of the year continued with slight variations at the high rates which prevailed in the last quarter of the previous year, but the rise in the second quarter, especially in the districts of Cuddapah, Bellary, Kurnool, Trichinopoly, Nilgiri and Salem was alarming. In the third and fourth quarters, however, there was an improvement except in the Northern Districts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari, where the north-east monsoon failed. The rates at the end of the year under report, however, show very little improvement generally over those at the end of the previous year. In Vizagapatam there was difficulty in obtaining supplies in August and September, when the markets were almost empty and a pillage was

attempted. On the Nilgiris the supply of grain to the markets began to fail towards the close of 1877 and so great were the apprehensions of scarcity entertained that Government provided reserve stocks of grain in the chief towns.

The continuance of the high prices generally, notwithstanding the improvement in the character of the season, is due to scanty yield of the crop during the year and partly also to the reluctance on the part of the ryots to bring their surplus grain into the market for fear of continuance of the scarcity.

WAGES.—The following statement shows the rates of wages of ordinary and skilled laborers which prevailed in the months of June and December of the year under report as compared with those in the corresponding months of the previous three years :—

Districts.		AVERAGE WAGES PER MONTH.					
		On 30th June.			On 31st December.		
		Able-bodied Agricultural Laborer.	Syce or Horse-keeper.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Laborer.	Syce or Horse-keeper.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1. Ganjam	1875	3 0 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	7 8 0
	1876	3 12 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	3 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
	1877	3 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	3 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
2. Vizagapatam	1875	4 8 0	6 0 0	9 12 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	9 12 0
	1876	5 0 0	6 0 0	9 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	9 14 0
	1877	5 0 0	6 0 0	9 13 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	9 12 0
3. Godavari	1875	6 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	12 0 0
	1876	4 0 0	5 0 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0
	1877	4 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0
4. Kistna	1875	7 8 0	7 0 0	12 8 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	12 8 0
	1876	7 8 0	7 0 0	11 14 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	11 14 0
	1877	7 8 0	7 0 0	11 14 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	11 14 0
5. Nellore	1875	6 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0	3 8 0	6 0 0	12 8 0
	1876	6 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	12 1 4
	1877	5 0 0	6 0 0	12 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	12 10 0
6. Cuddapah	1875	7 8 0	6 0 0	22 8 0	7 8 0	6 0 0	22 8 0
	1876	7 8 0	6 0 0	22 8 0	6 8 0	7 8 0	15 0 0
	1877	6 8 0	7 8 0	15 0 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	15 0 0
7. Bellary	1875	4 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	11 4 0
	1876	4 0 0	5 0 0	11 4 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	11 4 0
	1877	6 0 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 0
8. Kurnool	1875	4 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 9	4 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0
	1876	5 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 0
	1877	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0
9. Madras	1875	6 12 0	5 8 0	9 6 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	13 12 0
	1876	6 0 0	6 8 0	13 2 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	11 4 0
	1877	5 0 0	4 8 0	11 7 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	11 4 0
10. Chingleput	1875	3 0 0	5 0 0	10 5 4	3 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 8
	1876	3 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 8
	1877	4 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 8	4 0 0	6 0 0	13 10 8
11. North Arcot	1875	4 0 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	4 0 0	7 0 0	14 0 0
	1876	4 0 0	7 0 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	15 0 0
	1877	5 0 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	15 0 0
12. South Arcot	1875	4 11 0	5 0 0	11 4 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	11 4 0
	1876	5 10 0	5 0 0	13 2 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	11 4 0
	1877	5 10 0	5 8 0	12 3 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	12 3 0
13. Tanjore	1875	4 8 0	6 0 0	11 13 4	4 8 0	6 0 0	11 13 4
	1876	4 8 0	6 0 0	11 14 0	6 12 0	6 0 0	13 8 0
	1877	5 0 0	6 0 0	11 14 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	14 3 4
14 Trichinopoly	1875	4 0 0	6 8 0	9 11 0	4 0 0	6 8 0	10 0 0
	1876	4 0 0	6 8 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	6 8 0	10 0 0
	1877	4 0 0	6 8 0	11 0 0	4 0 0	6 8 0	11 10 8
15. Madura	1875	6 0 0	7 0 0	20 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	20 0 0
	1876	6 0 0	7 0 0	20 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	17 8 0
	1877	7 8 0	7 8 0	22 8 0	5 0 0	7 8 0	22 8 0
16. Tinnevelly	1875	6 4 0	6 0 0	14 6 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	14 6 0
	1876	6 4 0	6 0 0	14 6 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	14 6 0
	1877	6 4 0	6 0 0	14 6 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	11 6 0
17 Coimbatore	1875	4 0 0	6 0 0	15 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	16 0 0
	1876	7 0 0	6 0 0	17 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	16 0 0
	1877	7 8 0	5 10 0	10 0 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	18 2 0
18 Nilgiri	1875	7 0 0	8 0 0	25 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	25 0 0
	1876	7 0 0	8 0 0	25 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	25 0 0
	1877	7 0 0	8 0 0	25 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	27 8 0
19 Salem	1875	2 8 0	5 4 0	16 14 0	2 8 0	5 4 0	15 0 0
	1876	2 8 0	5 4 0	16 12 0	2 8 0	5 4 0	16 14 0
	1877	2 8 0	5 4 0	16 14 0	2 8 0	5 4 0	16 14 0
20 South Canara	1875	7 8 0	8 0 0	20 10 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	20 0 0
	1876	7 8 0	6 0 0	20 10 0	7 8 0	8 0 0	20 0 0
	1877	7 8 0	8 0 0	19 13 4	7 8 0	7 0 0	19 13 4
21. Malabar	1875	7 8 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	15 0 0
	1876	7 8 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	9 6 0	7 8 0	16 14 0
	1877	9 6 0	8 0 0	16 14 0	9 6 0	7 8 0	16 14 0

The rates of wages were with a few exceptions about the same as in the previous year; there have been no variations calling for special notice under this head. It is sufficient to remark that the condition of agricultural laborers during the year was wretched. In four* districts they had to put up with an enhancement of prices coupled with reduction of wages, and in seven† districts wages remained the same as in 1875, though prices were much higher, and in the other districts, where both prices and wages rose, the rise in the latter was less than that in the former, except in Coimbatore where wages rose in a higher proportion than prices.

*1. Godavari	3. Nellore.
2. Cuddapah	4. Madras.
†1. Ganjam.	5. Nilgiri.
2. Kistna.	6. Salem.
3. Trichinopoly.	7. South Canara.
4. Tinnevelly.	

MINERALS.—Iron ore is found in large quantities throughout the Jeypore country in the district of Vizagapatam and in Bhadrachalam, Ellore, Yernagudem, Peddapur and Rajahmundry in the Godavari District. In Coimbatore the people of Satyamangalam, Bhavani and Dharapuram Taluks collect and smelt the iron sand deposited on the banks of rivers and jungle streams, while in the hilly parts of North Arcot the black sand is by a process of smelting converted into a kind of coarse iron. The quantities produced annually are not known. In the North Arcot District it is stated that an Agent has been employed by a Company at Madras to prospect in various places in view to future mining operations, and agreements have been obtained from the Rajah of Kalahasti and the Zemindars of Kangundi and Punganur, permitting the opening of mines in their estates. There are some insignificant diamond mines in Kurnool, but no applications have been received for working them.

DISTRICT POST.—The District Post in all the districts was under the management of the Imperial Postal Department and its working is favorably reported on. The system of the village receiving-houses appears to have proved successful in South Canara and the experiment has been extended to two more taluks in the district. In Tanjore, however, the result of its working has not been satisfactory and a re-organization is contemplated by the Postmaster-General. No mention is made of it in the other districts.

The following statement shows the expenditure incurred in each district on account of the District Post in the year under report as compared with the previous year :—

Districts.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Districts.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	RS.	RS.		RS.	RS.
1. Ganjam	3,320	3,696	13. Tanjore	4,784	6,075
2. Vizagapatam	9,967	11,532	14. Trichinopoly	3,913	4,764
3. Godavari	6,724	8,145	15. Madura	7,100	10,426
4. Kistna	7,862	10,001	16. Tinnevelly	5,088	5,653
5. Nellore	7,873	9,086	17. Coimbatore	3,574	4,413
6. Cuddapah	3,223	1,258	18. Nilgiri	...	...
7. Bellary	8,410	9,754	19. Salem	5,119	5,221
8. Kurnool	3,718	3,128	20. South Canara	2,052	3,866
9. Madras	...		21. Malabar	4,417	5,751
10. Chingleput	2,927	3,731	Postmaster-General's Office.	1,203	1,908
11. North Arcot	7,800	8,825			
12. South Arcot	5,207	7,065	Total	1,04,281	1,24,298

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FINANCE.

THE receipts from all sources of Imperial revenue under the control of the Board of Revenue amounted to Rupees 580,05,446 against Rupees 589,30,839 in the previous year, and Rupees 734,26,838 in 1875-76. The following statements show the receipts and charges under the several heads as compared with those of the previous five years :—

Receipts.

Items.	1872-73. Receipts.	1872-73. Percentage to the whole Collections.	1873-74. Receipts.	1873-74. Percentage to the whole Collections.	1874-75. Receipts.	1874-75. Percentage to the whole Collections.	1875-76. Receipts.	1875-76. Percentage to the whole Collections.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Land Revenue	469,34,764	63·6	445,14,893	62·1	463,54,869	62·8	454,50,128	62·0
Excise on Spirits and Drugs	61,68,440	8·4	60,99,460	8·5	60,58,923	8·3	63,39,011	8·6
Assessed Taxes. Income Tax	6,47,566	0·8	42,697	0·1	1,672	..	481	..
Assessed Taxes. License Tax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Customs. Sea Customs	27,82,507	3·8	31,30,078	4·3	29,34,482	3·9	27,93,858	3·8
Customs. Land Customs	1,96,650	0·2	2,51,445	0·3	2,75,825	0·3	2,-5,762	0·4
Salt	128,08,454	17·4	129,51,795	18·1	133,15,636	18·1	135,57,890	18·4
Stamps	42,66,913	5·8	47,14,690	6·6	49,28,778	6·6	50,19,708	6·8
Total	738,01,294	100	716,85,058	100	738,70,185	100	734,26,838	100
£ Sterling	73,80,429	..	7,168,506	..	73,87,018	..	7,342,683	..

Items.	1876-77. Receipts.	1876-77. Percentage to the whole Collections.	1877-78. Receipts.	1877-78. Percentage to the whole Collections.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1875-76.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1876-77.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	329,65,750	56·0	349,46,850	60·3	— 105,03,278	+ 19,81,100
Excise on Spirits and Drugs	55,83,689	9·5	47,10,688	8·1	— 16,28,323	— 8,73,001
Assessed Taxes. Income Tax	1,147	..	128	..	— 353	— 1,019
Assessed Taxes. License Tax	..	..	..	..	..	..
Customs. Sea Customs	22,84,013	3·9	19,35,648	3·3	— 8,58,210	— 3,48,365
Customs. Land Customs	1,83,346	0·3	97,888	0·2	— 1,87,871	— 85,458
Salt	129,19,528	21·8	114,21,967	19·7	— 21,15,923	— 14,97,561
Stamps	49,93,396	8·5	48,92,277	8·4	— 1,27,431	— 1,01,089
Total	589,30,839	100	580,05,446	100	— 154,21,392	— 9,25,393
£ Sterling	5,893,084	..	58,00,544	..	— 15,42,139	— 92,539

Charges.

Items.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1875-76.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1876-77.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue including the Revenue Survey and Settlement Departments	42,37,227	43,66,669	43,66,767	44,58,649	44,27,665	46,18,353	+ 1,61,704	+ 1,90,688
Excise on Spirits and Drugs	2,67,410	2,27,084	2,31,176	1,97,635	2,24,814	2,64,428	+ 67,393	+ 39,614
Assessed Taxes	22,054	5,317	..	..	..	..	..	..
Customs. Sea Customs	1,30,828	1,59,581	1,69,467	1,72,092	1,85,596	2,06,218	+ 34,126	+ 20,622
Customs. Land Customs	14,267	14,916	15,004	15,184	15,999	20,549	+ 5,365	+ 4,550
Salt	14,29,581	15,70,435	14,43,358	18,70,376	15,97,935	13,29,594	— 5,40,782	— 2,68,341
Stamps	2,06,552	1,43,323	1,35,087	1,36,730	1,40,034	1,45,696	+ 8,866	+ 5,553
Administration (Board of Revenue)	2,31,385	2,41,280	2,33,922	1,78,289	2,50,300	2,48,383	+ 70,093	— 1,918
Total	65,39,304	67,18,545	65,94,783	70,26,355	68,42,343	68,33,129	— 1,93,225	— 9,223
£ Sterling	6,53,930	6,71,854	6,59,478	7,02,635	6,84,231	6,83,312	— 19,323	— 922
Percentage of Charges to Receipts	8·8	9·3	8·9	9·6	11·6	11·8	..	..

Land Revenue.—The details of land revenue collections of 1877-78 as compared with the previous two years are shown below :—

	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Permanently settled Revenue	53,72,149	42,47,432	45,87,694
Shrotriem Jodi	6,31,154	4,60,049	4,98,370
Ryotwar	352,75,903	249,71,362	266,48,978
Miscellaneous	41,70,922	32,86,907	32,11,808
Total	454,50,128	329,65,750	349,46,850

It is useless to compare the collections of 1877-78 with those of 1876-77, an extremely unfavorable year; compared with the collections of 1875-76, those of 1877-78 show a decrease of 23 per cent. The amount and percentages of increase and decrease in each district are shown below :—

Districts.	Increase or Decrease in 1877-78 as compared with 1875-76. Amount.	Percentage.
	Rs.	
1. Nellore	— 13,47,685	— 61·3
2. Bellary	— 15,53,441	— 63·5
3. Madura	— 14,70,324	— 52·4
4. Chingleput	— 7,00,348	— 48·2
5. Salem	— 10,10,338	— 47·9
6. Coimbatore	— 12,10,606	— 47·3
7. North Arcot	— 10,28,782	— 42·6
8. Kurnool	— 5,90,419	— 38·7
9. Cuddapah	— 6,65,100	— 34·3
10. Tinnevelly	— 5,05,134	— 17·5
11 South Arcot	— 4,39,811	— 15·9
12. Ganjam	— 1,48,524	— 11·7
13. Trichinopoly	— 1,68,261	— 10·4
14. Godavari	— 48,379	— 1·1
15. South Canara	+ 19,646	+ 1·5
16. Kistna	+ 1,09,480	+ 2·4
17. Vizagapatam	+ 35,200	+ 2·5
18. Tanjore	+ 1,38,118	+ 3·3
19. Malabar	+ 63,526	+ 3·5
20. Madras	+ 9,425	+ 12·1
21. Nilgiri	+ 8,479	+ 20·4
Total	—105,03,278	— 23·1

The decrease is due to the long continued drought and famine, which has reduced large numbers of the agriculturists to a deplorable state of poverty. Collections were in many instances postponed and time was allowed to Zemindars and Shrotriemdars to pay their dues. A portion of the deficiency in the collections will, however, be made good in the course of one or two years. The increase in the districts of Kistna and Tanjore is due to the large arrears outstanding at the beginning of the year, and that in Malabar is not explained. The increase in the other districts is small and does not call for remark.

The land revenue charges including the cost of the Survey and Settlement Departments amounted to Rupees 46,18,353 against Rs. 44,27,665 in the previous year and Rupees 44,56,649 in 1875-76. The increase over the charges of 1876-77 is chiefly due to the payment of famine batta throughout the year under report, while in the previous year it was only granted for a portion of the year.

The following table shows the incidence of the land revenue, exclusive of local taxes, on the population of each district according to the Census of 1871. This does not, however, include the rents paid by the ryots to Zemindars and Shrotriemdars, to whom the land tax has been alienated. In an ordinary year the difference between the tax paid by the ryots to the Zemindars and Inamdars and that paid by the latter to Government is estimated at Rupees 165,00,000; assuming a reduction under this head on account of famine in the same proportion as the Government revenue has diminished in the several districts as compared with the revenue of 1875-76, the difference would amount to Rupees 132,00,000, which added to the Government revenue gives a rate of Rupees 1-8-8 per head of the population :—

Districts.	Rate per Head of Government Revenue.	Rate per Head including alienated Revenue.	Districts.	Rate per Head of Government Revenue.	Rate per Head including alienated Revenue.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1. Ganjam	0 11 9	1 12 9	13. Tanjore	2 2 6	2 10 4
2. Vizagapatam ...	0 10 7	1 13 10	14. Trichinopoly ...	1 3 3	1 7 7
3. Godavari	2 11 4	4 3 2	15. Madura	0 9 4	0 14 3
4. Kistna	3 2 4	4 1 2	16. Tinnevelly ...	1 6 3	1 12 6
5. Nellore	0 8 8	0 13 10	17. Coimbatore ...	0 12 2	0 13 4
6. Cuddapah	0 15 1	1 4 4	18. Nilgiri	1 0 1	1 0 1
7. Bellary	0 8 6	0 11 0	19. Salem	0 8 11	0 14 6
8. Kurnool	0 14 9	1 1 5	20. South Canara ...	1 6 11	1 6 11
9. Madras	0 3 6	0 3 6	21. Malabar	0 13 1	0 13 1
10. Chingleput	0 11 8	1 0 10			
11. North Arcot ...	0 10 11	1 0 3			
12. South Arcot ...	1 5 1	1 6 6	Total ...	1 1 2	1 8 8

Abkari Revenue.—As in the case of land revenue, the receipts under "Excise on Spirits and Drugs" in the year under review were considerably less than those of 1875-76. The total collections in 1877-78 amounted to Rupees 47,10,688 against Rupees 55,83,689 in the previous year and Rupees 63,39,011 in 1875-76. The decrease as compared with 1875-76 is chiefly in the famine-stricken districts, where the renters sustained heavy losses. In many cases the renters withheld payments of kists in hopes of getting remissions, but although a considerable portion of the arrear has been remitted and further remissions may still be necessary, there is no doubt that some portion of the revenue uncollected in 1877-78 will be realized hereafter. The increase in the revenue of Madras is due to the stimulus given by the famine to the grain trade, which led to the employment of large numbers of coolies on high wages and an increased consumption of liquor. The amount and percentages of increase or decrease in each district in 1877-78 as compared with the collections of 1875-76 are shown below :—

Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1875-76.	
	Amount.	Percentage.
	RS.	
1. Kurnool	— 1,97,033	— 73·3
2. Bellary	— 4,70,698	— 60·5
3. Madura	— 1,60,894	— 59·1
4. Cuddapah	— 1,22,874	— 50·9
5. North Arcot	— 1,70,021	— 44·6
6. Salem	— 1,66,143	— 43·2
7. Chingleput	— 91,204	— 43·1
8. Coimbatore	— 78,126	— 32·4
9. Nellore	— 25,411	— 31·3
10. South Canara	— 38,255	— 27·6
11. Tanjore	— 80,900	— 17·0
12. Tinnevelly	— 36,654	— 16·6
13. Kistna	— 26,550	— 12·5
14. Malabar	— 30,238	— 11·5
15. Nilgiri	— 5,792	— 6·3
16. Godavari	— 15,478	— 5·7
17. South Arcot	— 6,327	— 2·4
18. Vizagapatam	+ 2,130	+ 1·3
19. Trichinopoly	+ 3,703	+ 2·7
20. Madras	+ 74,383	+ 6·3
21. Ganjam	+ 14,359	+ 16 8
Total ...	—16,28,323	— 25·6

The charges amounted to Rupees 2,64,428 against Rupees 2,24,814 in the previous year and Rupees 1,97,035 in 1875-76. The increase which occurs mainly in Madras was due to payment during the year of a sum of Rupees 20,373, which was due in 1876-77 and to purchase of Columbo arrack at an enhanced rate.

The following table shows the incidence of the abkári revenue on the population :—

	Rate per Head. RS. A. P.		Rate per Head. RS. A. P.
Ganjam	0 1 1	Tanjore	0 3 2
Vizagapatam	0 1 3	Trichinopoly	0 1 10
Godavari	0 2 6	Madura	0 0 9
Kistna	0 2 0	Tinnevelly	0 1 2
Nellore	0 0 8	Coimbatore	0 1 6
Cuddapah	0 1 4	Nilgiri	1 11 6
Bellary	0 2 11	Salem	0 1 9
Kurnool	0 1 2	South Canara	0 1 8
Madras	3 1 11	Malabar	0 1 7
Chingleput	0 2 1		
North Arcot	0 1 7	Total ...	0 2 5
South Arcot	0 2 4		

The administration of the Abkari revenue will form the subject of a separate report to Government.

Sea Customs.—The Sea Customs revenue exclusive of the import duty on salt which is credited to "Salt" amounted to Rupees 19,35,648 against Rupees 22,84,013 in the preceding year and Rupees 27,93,858 in 1875-76. Compared with the results of 1876-77, there was a decrease of Rupees 2,84,590 under exports and of Rupees 76,234 under imports. The falling off in the revenue under exports is due to diminution in the quantity of grain exported owing to failure of crops, the prevalence of distress in the Presidency and the high prices ruling in the market, which rendered its exportation unprofitable; the decrease under imports is owing to slackness in the demand for cotton goods, which was also due to the famine. The effect of the recent reduction of duty on cotton goods will not become apparent till next year.

G.O., dated 19th March 1878, No. 428-A.

The following statement shows the duty collected on the principal articles of import and export during the year 1877-78 as compared with the previous two years :—

Articles.	Exports.			Articles.	Imports.		
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rice not in the husk ..	6,22,596	3,75,231	1,63,160	Spirits	3,32,225	4,07,067	4,63,926
Indigo	91,713	1,12,963	69,316	Cotton—Piece goods	4,92,830	4,77,851	4,02,368
Rice in the husk (Paddy)	63,162	50,239	21,418	Cotton—Twist and Yarn ..	2,94,905	2,41,484	2,26,676
Lac	5	7	1	Wines and Liqueurs ..	1,36,703	1,36,986	1,24,337
All other articles ..	1,07,652	54	..	Metals	89,445	70,711	71,591
				Apparel	89,716	69,722	65,903
				Spices	84,371	84,817	81,086
				Provisions	28,449	18,639	26,286
				Railway Materials	84,008	78,475	24,843
				Hardware and Cutlery	21,288	16,259	18,749
				Liquors—Ale, Beer, and Porter	12,144	11,055	13,822
				Fruits and Vegetables	6,183	12,153	11,800
				Drugs and Medicines	18,020	7,669	10,668
				Wool—Manufactures of—Piece Goods	12,946	9,767	10,648
				Arms, &c.	6,542	5,654	10,201
				Cords, raw	8,814	5,856	9,286
				Seeds Gingelly	51	742	8,752
				Oils	3,664	4,706	8,159
				Stationery	6,728	4,698	7,035
				Glass, &c.	8,646	6,848	6,376
				Tobacco	7,287	5,370	4,760
				Earthenware and Porcelain ..	3,610	3,424	2,909
				Paints and Colors and Painters' Materials	3,509	2,523	3,760
				Toys and requisites for Games	3,611	3,007	3,570
				Instruments and apparatus ..	3,955	3,458	3,547
				Leather—Manufactures of ..	5,125	4,984	3,511
				Flax—Manufactures of	2,619	4,517	3,496
				Candles	3,242	2,528	2,203
				Cabinetware	2,592	2,075	2,114
				Tea	1,266	1,904	1,150
				Gums	3,920	4,219	1,045
				Liquors—Other sorts	1,514	636	944
				All other Articles	53,803	44,890	42,127
Total ..	9,75,128	5,38,494	2,53,895	Total ..	17,84,180	17,53,792	16,27,558

The figures given in the above statement do not include the Miscellaneous receipts from Sea Customs amounting to Rupees 54,157, the details of which are given below :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Commission (5 per cent.) on Little Basses Light dues	322	15	4
Fees for remuneration of Clerks doing duty out of office hours	15,520	6	1
Fees for granting certificates, permission to file supplemental manifests, duplicate receipts, sea-passes, &c.	2,405	1	0
Godown rent	30,056	15	9
Fines and forfeitures	3,639	0	0
Sale proceeds of smuggled goods	81	0	9
Do. of unclaimed property	50	15	9
Additional charges under Section 131, Act VI of 1863 ...	435	0	10
Other items	1,652	6	9
	54,163	14	3
Difference to be adjusted ...	7	0	0
Total ...	54,156	14	3

The charges amounted to Rupees 2,06,218 against Rupees 1,85,596 in the preceding year and Rupees 1,72,092 in 1875-76. The increase was due to the payment of famine batta to the subordinates, the revision of establishment carried out in the district of South Canara from 1st November 1877 owing to the introduction of the Salt Excise Act, and the amalgamation of the Sea Customs and Salt establishments in the district of Malabar.

The incidence of the Sea Customs revenue on the total population of the Presidency was 11 Pies per head, but taking the duty on liquors, apparel, fire-arms and provisions as falling entirely on Europeans and Eurasians, the incidence of the duty on the remaining articles on the Native population amounted to 7 Pies per head as shown below :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Import duty on all articles exclusive of salt	16,27,558	0	0
Export duty	2,53,895	0	0
	18,81,453	0	0
Deduct duty on liquors, apparel, fire-arms and provisions...	7,05,319	0	0
	11,76,134	0	0
Incidence of the above on the Native population, viz., „31,240,198 (31,281,177 — 40,979)	0	0	7
Incidence of the duty on liquors, &c., on Europeans and Eurasians, viz., 40,979	17	3	4

These rates however cannot be taken as correctly representing the burden of taxation, as the revenue is inclusive of the duty on articles passing into Mysore and Hyderabad, &c., for consumption.

Land Customs.—The Land Customs revenue amounted to Rupees 97,888 against Rupees 1,83,346 in the previous year and Rupees 2,85,762 in 1875-76 as shown below :—

——	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ganjam	...	13	...
Godavari	151	62	306
South Arcot	86,272	46,592	43,388
Tanjore	1,97,834	1,31,447	48,003
Malabar	1,505	5,232	6,191
Total ...	2,85,762	1,83,346	97,888

The increase in Godavari was due to larger imports of tobacco, &c., than in the previous year, and that in Malabar to a larger quantity of liquor having passed into British territory from the French Settlement of Mahé. The large decrease in Tanjore was due to the falling off in the duty on grain exported to Karikal owing to the prevailing distress.

The charges under Land Customs amounted to Rupees 20,549 against Rupees 15,999 in 1876-77 and Rupees 15,184 in 1875-76.

The incidence of the total Customs revenue (sea and land) on the population is 1 Anna per head.

Salt.—The quantity of salt manufactured and sold in each district during the year under report is shown in the following statement :—

STATEMENT showing the Quantity of Salt Manufactured and sold in each District in 1877-78.

Districts.	QUANTITY IN STORE ON 31ST MARCH 1877.			QUANTITY BROUGHT TO STORE IN 1877-78.						Total including balance.
	Actual quantity in Store.	Wastage remaining to be written off.	Total.	By Manufacturers.	By Importation.	Spontaneous Salt.	Gained by Measurement, &c.	Received from other Districts.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.
Ganjam	461,380	95,334	556,714	604,862	...	4,902	518	96,011	706,293	1,263,007
Vizagapatam	130,170	62,608	192,778	206,900	...	82	156	50,008	257,146	449,924
Godavari	414,209	20,758	434,967	246,873	...	...	83	...	246,955	681,922
Kistna...	675,561	52,869	728,430	484,680	...	...	1,081	...	485,761	1,214,191
Nellore...	999,457	34,664	1,034,121	144,186	...	...	572	...	144,758	1,178,879
Chingleput	1,579,953	140,247	1,720,200	486,791	...	...	884	81,638	569,313	2,289,513
South Arcot...	317,011	24,484	341,495	607,948	...	679	469	...	609,096	950,591
Tanjore	1,087,263	72,311	1,159,574	920,833	...	...	1,118	...	921,951	2,081,525
Madura	456,334	17,635	473,969	289,406	...	...	...	...	289,406	763,375
Tinnevelly...	1,511,606	49,336	1,560,942	807,781	...	...	168	...	807,949	2,368,891
South Canara	275,973	11,484	287,457	118,328	2,636	...	154	...	121,118	408,575
Malabar	472,589	19,597	492,186	...	11,477	...	35	...	11,512	503,698
Total ...	8,381,506	601,327	8,982,833	4,918,587	14,113	5,663	5,238	227,657	5,171,258	14,154,091

Statement showing the quantity of Salt Manufactured and Sold in each District in 1877-78—(*Continued*).

Districts.	QUANTITY SOLD IN 1877-78.							Wastage written off.	BALANCE IN STORE ON 31ST MARCH 1878.		
	Home Consumption.	Supplied for curing fish.	Inland Consumption.	Exportation by Sea.	Sold to the French Government.	Sent to other Districts.	Total.		Actual quantity in Store.	Wastage remaining – to be written off.	Total.
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.
Ganjam	167,590	382	853,378	...	...	...	1,021,350	...	109,586	132,071	241,657
Vizagapatam	356,530	2	7,085	...	...	...	363,617	...	15,3.6	70,951	86,307
Godavari	333,592	...	702	1,500	720	50,000	386,514	10,872	260,330	24,206	284,536
Kistna...	282,082	192	30,004	...	...	96,912	409,190	...	729,475	75,526	805,001
Nellore	270,981	...	185,581	4,800	...	81,600	542,962	23,362	579,054	33,501	612,555
Chingleput	139,271	...	1,394,754	...	...	...	1,534,025	155	553,617	201,716	755,333
South Arcot	265,122	...	94,244	...	41,135	...	400,501	12,754	505,770	31,566	537,336
Tanjore...	420,385	173	213,969	86,820	13,200	...	734,547	43,983	1,235,633	67,362	1,302,995
Madura	173,526	1,838	2,642	...	...	...	178,006	9,705	559,543	16,121	575,664
Tinnevelly	377,211	472	240,084	90,000	...	...	707,767	27,587	1,569,102	64,435	1,633,537
South Canara...	27,371	...	11,873	...	...	...	39,244	...	356,133	13,198	369,331
Malabar	83,097	296	8,321	...	2,900	...	94,614	15,561	386,769	6,754	393,523
Total ...	2,896,758	3,355	3,042,637	183,120	57,955	228,512	6,412,337	143,979	6,860,368	737,407	7,597,775

The subjoined statement shows the quantity of salt manufactured and imported on Government account and of salt sold during the last five years :—

Items.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.
Manufactured or Imported	8,036,134	5,903,097	10,436,668	7,752,666	4,943,601
Received from other Districts...		146,090	14,580	...	227,657
Total ...	8,036,134	6,049,187	10,451,248	7,752,666	5,171,258
Home Consumption ...	3,249,165	3,493,154	a 3,241,625	b 3,981,302	c 2,900,113
Inland do. ...	3,324,583	3,025,620	3,236,139	3,101,322	3,042,637
Total ...	6,573,748	6,518,774	6,477,164	6,182,624	5,942,750
Exportation	283,296	702,482	772,091	294,840	183,120
Sold to the French Government	54,260	55,656	56,951	56,018	57,955
Total ...	337,556	758,138	829,042	350,858	241,075
Sent to other Districts.	...	160,670	...	...	228,512
Grand Total ...	6,911,304	7,427,582	7,306,206	6,533,482	6,412,337
Government price of salt per Indian Maund	RS. A. P. ¶ 2 0 0	RS. A. P. * 2 4 0 † 2 3 0 ‖ 2 0 0	RS. A. P. ‡ 2 5 0 * 2 4 0 † 2 3 0 § 2 2 0 ‖ 2 0 0	RS. A. P. ‡ 2 5 0 * 2 4 0 † 2 3 0 § 2 2 0 ‖ 2 0 0	RS. A. P. ‡ 2 5 0 * 2 4 0 † 2 3 0 § 2 2 0 ‖ 2 0 0 d ¶ 2 11 0

a Includes 1,881 Indian Maunds of salt supplied for curing fish.
b Do. 2,677 do. do.
c Do. 3,355 do. do.
d The monopoly price was raised to Rupees 2-11-0 at the close of the year on the introduction of Act XVIII of 1877.

* Ganjam.
† In Ganjam.
‡ South Canara and Malabar—imported salt.
Do. Home made salt.
‖ All other places.
¶ In all Districts.

The salt revenue of 1877-78 was Rupees 130,39,230 against Rupees 129,19,528 in 1876-77. Of the former sum, however, only Rupees 114,21,967 are shown in the accounts of the Accountant-General, the remainder being the value of salt sold on credit but not realized. Formerly it was usual to credit also the value of salt sold under the credit system as soon as the sale was completed, debiting it to the head "Advances Recoverable" and adjusting the amount when the value was actually realized. But under the recent instructions of the Controller-General, embodied in Board's Proceedings, dated 17th June 1878, No. 1,656, the actual realizations alone are shown as salt revenue, and the Accountant-General has accordingly debited to salt all outstandings not actually realized, crediting the same to "Advances Recoverable." The increase or decrease in the quantity and value of salt sold in each district as compared with the previous year is shown below :—

Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1876-77.	
	Quantity.	Amount.
	IN. MDS.	RS
1. Chingleput	— 172,866	+ 1,99,744
2. Kistna	— 149,744	— 2,40,359
3. Madura	— 91,905	— 1,55,605
4 South Canara	— 80,289	— 1,81,674
5. Malabar	— 75,759	— 1,75,632
6. South Arcot	— 18,623	+ 14,171
7. Ganjam	— 17,893	+ 8,461
8. Godavari	+ 26,124	+ 86,765
9. Tanjore	+ 30,474	+ 73,887
10. Vizagapatam	+ 56,525	+ 1,74,633
11. Nellore	+ 45,391	+ 1,91,033
12. Tinnevelly	+ 98,308	+ 1,82,194
Total ...	— 349,657	+ 1,77,618
Increase in salt imported on private account	...	+ 17,415
Decrease in the duty on earth-salt in Cuddapah, Bellary and Kurnool	...	— 1,809
Decrease in Miscellaneous Revenue and adjustments made in the Accountant-General's Office.	...	— 73,522
Total ...	...	+ 1,19,702

From the above it will be seen that, though the quantity sold in 1877-78 was less than that in 1876-77, the value shows an increase of Rupees 1,77,618 which is due mainly to the enhancement of price under Act XVIII of 1877. As regards quantity, the decrease is largest in Chingleput and Kistna ; in the former it is due to absence of exports by sea owing to deficiency of stock, in the previous year 211,200 maunds having been exported, whilst in the latter it is the result of the abolition of the discount system and diminished demand from Hyderabad. The decrease is large also in Madura, South Canara and Malabar ; in the first mentioned it is stated to be due to large importations of Tuticorin salt since the extension of the South Indian Railway to that place, and in Malabar and South Canara it was owing to discontinuance of Government sales of salt from 1st November 1877 on the introduction of the Excise Act VI of 1871 and to larger importations of salt from Bombay on prepayment* of duty. In South Canara the Bombay salt is said to be preferred by purchasers from Mysore and Coorg on account of its being heavier and bearing carriage better than the Goa salt imported on payment of duty. The decrease in this district is also due to prevalence of distress above the ghats, in consequence of which the carts brought by the inland traders from Mysore and Coorg returned laden with food-grains instead of salt as usual. The decrease in Ganjam and South Arcot is small and does not call for remark. The increase in Vizagapatam is owing to replenishment of stocks which were low in the previous year, that in Tanjore to increased exportation by sea, and that in Tinnevelly to increased exportation as well as to the additional facilities afforded for carriage by the opening of a branch railway to the Levingepuram salt-pans. The increase in Nellore and Godavari is not explained, but it is probably the result of an ordinary fluctuation in the demand.

	IN. MDS.
*1876-77	102,337
1877-78	270,022

The annexed statement shows the quantity of salt imported on private account during the year under report as compared with the previous two years.

Districts.	1877-78. Quantity imported free of Duty.	1877-78. Quantity imported on which Duty was collected.	1877-78. Duty at Rupees 1-13-0 and Rupees 2-8-0.	1877-78. Double Duty.	1877-78. Total Duty.	1876-77. Quantity imported free of Duty.	1876-77. Quantity imported on which Duty was collected.	1876-77. Duty at Rupees 1-13-0.	1876-77. Double Duty.	1876-77. Total Duty.	1875-76. Quantity imported free of Duty.	1875-76. Quantity imported on which Duty was collected.	1875-76. Duty at Rupees 1-13-0.	1875-76. Double Duty.	1875-76. Total Duty.
	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Vizagapatam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ES. 2	ES. ...	RS. 2	...	...	ES. ...	RS. ...	RS. ...
Madras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	260	...	260	...	339	...	...	339
South Arcot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	65
Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	2	...	2	...	653	...	...	653
South Canara ...	1,666	39,235	1,31,567	1,322	1,32,889	...	25,643	87,476	...	87,476	...	71,114	72,707	1,593	72,707
Malabar	12,917	25,643	87,476	...	87,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	46,475	...	46,475
Total ...	14,583	65,460	2,19,307	1,322	2,20,629	178	2,20,807					1,18,646	1,20,239	1,593	1,20,239

	1877-78. Quantity imported free of Duty.	1877-78. Quantity imported on which Duty was collected.	1877-78. Duty at Rupees 1-13-0 and Rupees 2-8-0.	1877-78. Double Duty.	1877-78. Total Duty.
	IN. MDS.	IN. MDS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Vizagapatam ...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras ...	...	208	429	...	429
South Arcot ...	...	25	48	...	48
Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara ...	...	71,653	1,45,927	1,574	1,47,501
Malabar	40,293	40,293	90,201	...	90,201
Total ...	112,179	112,179	2,36,605	1,574	2,38,179
			For Malabar and South Arcot.		43
					2,38,222

Adjustment in the Account-General's Office for Madras.

The charges under salt amounted to Rupees 13,29,594 against Rupees 15,97,935 in 1876-77 and Rupees 18,70,376 in 1875-76. The decrease occurs under the head of payment to manufacturers owing to the great falling off in the quantity of salt brought to account.

The incidence of the net salt revenue (exclusive of cost price) on the population is Annas 5-2 per head. This cannot, however, be taken as correctly representing the burden of taxation, as a large quantity of the salt sold in this Presidency finds its way into Hyderabad, Mysore, Travancore and other Foreign States, while on the other hand duty is paid at Bombay on salt imported from that place into the West Coast districts.

STAMPS.—The stamp revenue during the year amounted to Rupees 48,92,277 against Rupees 49,93,366 in the previous year and Rs. 50,19,708 in 1875-76. Thus the decrease of revenue in the year under review was much greater than in that preceding it, owing to the greater intensity of the famine and the impoverished condition of the people from its prolonged continuance which led to a decrease of litigation. The variations in the districts are noted in the margin.

Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1876-77. RS.	Districts.	Increase or Decrease as compared with 1876-77. RS.
1. Madura ...	— 32,579	14. Kistna	+ 709
2. Madras ...	— 23,683	15. Nilgiri	+ 3,748
3. Cuddapah ...	— 22,693	16. South Canara. ..	+ 5,358
4. Tinnevelly ...	— 21,109	17. Tanjore	+ 8,378
5. South Arcot ...	— 14,615	18. Nellore	+ 15,144
6. Salem	— 12,982	19. Godavari	+ 15,533
7. Kurnool	— 8,212	20. Vizagapatam ...	+ 15,893
8. Bellary	— 8,123	21. Ganjam	+ 24,630
9. Trichinopoly ...	— 7,504	Superintendent of Stamps ...	— 19,463
10. Coimbatore ...	— 5,643		
11. Chingleput ...	— 5,170	Total ...	— 1,01,966
12. North Arcot ...	— 4,793		
13. Malabar	— 4,791		

The realizations at the General Stamp Office amounted to Rupees 1,95,157 against Rupees 2,14,620 in 1876-77 as shown below :—

	1876-77.	1877-78.	Difference.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
Amount realized for impressing Non-judicial Stamps on documents presented by private parties	87,632	90,946	+ 3,314
Amount realized for affixing special adhesive stamps on do.	33,848	31,371	— 2,477
Amount realized by sale of Court Fees Adhesive Stamps ...	93,140	72,840	— 20,300
Total ...	2,14,620	1,95,157	— 19,463

The falling off in the receipts which occurs chiefly under Court Fees Adhesive Stamps is due to the fact that in 1876-77 the unusually large amount of Rupees 20,000 was paid for the administration of a single estate. The following statement shows the receipts and issues of the several descriptions of stamps during the year under report as compared with those of the previous year :—

	1876-77.	1877-78.	Difference.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
Receipts.			
Non-judicial Stamps (Impressed)	18,27,581	8,86,714	— 9,40,867
Do. do. (Adhesive)	37,655	2,30,286	+ 1,92,631
Court Fees (Impressed)	...	12,16,389	+ 12,16,389
Do. (Adhesive)	24,69,362	21,58,230	— 3,11,132
Postage, Service Postage and Telegraph Stamps	23,42,281	21,30,677	— 2,11,604
Total ...	66,76,879	66,22,296	— 54,583
Issues.			
Non-judicial Stamps (Impressed)	14,16,284	18,36,385	+ 4,20,101
Do. do. (Adhesive)	2,00,173	1,65,633	— 34,540
Court Fees (Impressed)	...	65,613	+ 65,613
Do. (Adhesive)	50,56,755	35,74,733	— 14,82,022
Postage, Service Postage and Telegraph Stamps	21,70,803	21,60,331	— 10,472
Total ...	88,44,015	78,02,695	— 10,41,320

The receipts of the several kinds of stamps show a decrease in the year 1877-78, with the exception of the Adhesive Non-judicial Stamps and Court Fees Impressed Stamps. In the case of the former the stock having been low it was necessary to obtain the requisite supply from England, and in the case of the latter, stamps worth Rupees 12,16,388 were returned to the General Stamp Office from Vizagapatam and Godavari for want of proper accommodation in the District Treasuries. The issues also show a decrease which is due to a large quantity having been sent to Calcutta in the previous year.

The sum of Rupees 65,613 shown under Court Fees Impressed Stamps as issued during the year represents the value of stamps found damaged out of those returned from the districts and forwarded to the Board's office for destruction and written off in the accounts.

Agreeably to the instructions of the Government of India recorded in G.O, dated 14th March 1878, No. 406, orders were issued for the destruction of the Court Fees Impressed Stamps which had been superseded long ago by Adhesive Stamps. The total value of stamps thus to be destroyed amounts to Rupees 80,28,412-14-0, and the measure which has been now carried out will relieve the Superintendent of Stamps and the Officers in charge of the District Treasuries of considerable responsibility.

	Rs.	A.	P.
In the Presidency Office	26,53,943	1	0
In the districts	53,74,469	13	0
Total ...	80,28,412	14	0

The total charges under stamps amounted to Rs. 1,45,596 against Rupees 1,40,034 in the previous year and Rupees 1,36,730 in 1875-76. The subjoined table shows the incidence of the stamp revenue on the population of the several districts :—

Districts.	Rate per Head, Rs.	A.	P.
Ganjam	0	1	4
Vizagapatam	0	1	4
Godavari	0	2	7
Kistna	0	1	9
Nellore	0	1	7
Cuddapah	0	1	9
Bellary	0	1	7
Kurnool	0	1	3
Madras	0	1	1
Chingleput	0	5	1
North Arcot	0	1	7
South Arcot	0	1	5
Tanjore	0	1	8
Trichinopoly	0	4	5
Madura	0	1	10
Tinnevelly	0	2	5
Coimbatore	0	2	11
Nilgiri	0	1	7
Salem	0	8	3
South Canara	0	1	4
Malabar	0	3	8
	0	5	1
Total ...	0	2	6

LOCAL FUNDS.—The following statement shows the receipts and charges of Local Funds under Act IV of 1871 for the year 1877-78 :—

Receipts.	Amount.	Total.	Expenditure.	Amount.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March 1877	...	8,33,975	1. Public Works—			
1. Allotments from General Revenues	3,71,106		New Works—			
2 Rates and Taxes	32,06,704		Communications	5,30,742		
3. Fees in Schools and Training Institutions	20,320		Educational	40,971		
4. Contributions from Municipalities...	26,136		Sanitar yand Miscellaneous	45,867	6,17,580	
5. Receipts of Endowed, &c., Foundations	2,75,494		Repairs—			
6. Miscellaneous items ...	2,33,992		Communications	12,97,949		
		41,33,752	Educational	22,147		
			Sanitary and Miscellaneous	84,470	14,04,566	
			Establishment	...	4,62,325	
			Contributions	...	32,514	
			Tools and Plant	...	25,096	
			Miscellaneous	...	794	25,42,875
			2. Education—			
			Inspection	...	64,919	
			Local Fund Schools ...	...	2,03,517	
			Purchase of Books, &c.	...	10,879	
			Salary Grants	...	17,702	
			Results do.	...	1,49,539	
			Contributions	...	2,240	
			Miscellaneous	...	1,039	4,49,835
			3. Sanitation, Medical Services and Charitable Institutions—			
			Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	1,99,878	
			Vaccine Establishment...	...	1,06,780	
			Medical Practitioners ...	...	2,209	
			Sanitary establishments, Cleansing of tanks and wells, &c.	...	2,25,329	
			Markets	...	10,494	
			Choultries	...	2,41,424	
			Bungalow Establishment, &c.	...	13,817	
			Contributions...	...	64,170	
			Miscellaneous	...	12,395	8,76,496
			4. Miscellaneous...	...	...	1,53,488
			Total Charges ...	...	...	40,22,694
			Balance on the 31st March 1878	...	...	9,45,033
Total ...	...	49,67,727	Total ...	...	...	49,67,727

In the year under report the usual grants-in-aid from Provincial Funds for roads were with held, but a sum of Rupees 1,05,590 was allowed to certain Circles in consideration of their peculiar circumstances, which added to the grants sanctioned for old rate schools and for general purposes, makes a total of Rupees 1,38,230* for the year.

	Rs.
* For Roads	1,05,590
For Schools	23,230
For general purposes	9,410
Total ..	1,38,230

The year commenced with a balance at credit of Rupees 8,33,975 and the actual receipts aggregated Rupees 41,33,752, of which Rupees 3,71,106 were the Provincial grants for roads &c. and the receipts from Special Funds, Rupees 32,06,704 were derived from rates and taxes and the remainder was made up of school-fees, contributions from Municipalties, receipts from endowed institutions and other miscellaneous items. The total actual expenditure amounted to Rupees 40,22,694, which is made up of Rupees 20,22,146 spent on public works both by the Public Works Department and by "Other Agency," Rupees 4,49,835 on account of education, Rupees 8,76,496 for sanitary and medical purposes and the remainder on expenses of management and other miscellaneous objects.

Of the outlay of Rupees 20,22,146 on public works, Rupees 6,17,580 were spent in the construction of new roads, school-houses and dispensaries and Rupees 14,04,566 in maintaining the existing roads and repairing the educational and other buildings, &c., under the control of Local Fund Boards.

The cost of the educational inspecting staff amounted to Rupees 64,919. There were 134 Inspecting Schoolsmasters at work. They visited 16,770 villages and prepared 13,115 schools for inspection.

The Local Fund schools cost Rupees 2,03,517. There were at the beginning of the year in all 1,234 schools, of which 326 were on the salaried system and the remaining 908 on the combined system of salary and results grants, but the number of schools increased to 1,311—308 being schools with salaried masters with an attendance of 9,549 pupils and 1,003 on the combined system with 27,001 pupils. The schools on the former system have in most cases worked well while those on the latter are gradually gaining ground.

* Salary Grant Schools	75
Result do. do.	4,930
Total ...	5,005

The number of private schools which received salary and results grants during the year was 5,005.* The total amount earned by these schools was Rupees 17,702 in salary grants and Rupees 1,49,539 in results grants.

The maintenance of Local Fund *Dispensaries* cost Rupees 1,99,878. At the beginning of the year there were ninty-five dispensaries including the six Chuttrum Dispensaries of the Tanjore Circle, but the number rose to 101 by the opening of seven new dispensaries during the year and the closing of the one at Madagole in the Vizagapatam Circle for want of a medical subordinate. The total number of patients treated in all these institutions was 430,179, which is about 25 per cent. in excess of the total number for the previous year. The results are not only satisfactory but also very encouraging and go to establish the fact that the institutions are gaining ground every year and that the people of the country are beginning to appreciate their usefulness.

The cost of the vaccine establishments attached to the several Local Fund circles was Rupees 1,06,780. Thirty-four Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination and 560 Vaccinators including Probationary and Pupil Vaccinators were at work during the year. The total number of cases vaccinated by them was 553,527, of which 503,038 or 90·87 per cent. proved successful. The cost per case was Annas 3 and Pies 5. These statistics compare favorably with those of last year and show that vaccination is more freely resorted to by the people and that the prejudices against it are gradually wearing away.

The expenditure on sanitation amounted to Rupees 2,25,329 and may be classified thus:—

	Rs.
1. Cleansing of tanks and wells	82,304
2. Improving village-sites	12,957
3. Sanitary arrangement at fairs and festivals	7,918
4. Scavenging villages and towns	1,04,312
5. Miscellaneous...	17,838
Total ...	2,25,329

The expenditure on all the items was below that of last year except in the case of the 4th in which it was higher, owing principally to the entertainment of additional scavenging establishment on sanitary grounds.

Special Funds.—The following abstract statement shows the receipts and charges of the several Special Local Funds under the control of the Board of Revenue during the year under report:—

Funds.	Balance at the beginning of the year.	Receipts during the year.	Total.	Expenditure.	Balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Jungle Conservancy Fund ...	1,10,310	1,47,523	2,57,833	2,02,347	55,486
2. Nanal Grass do. ...	23		23	23	
3. Cattle Pound do. ...	31,714	2,26,349	2,58,063	2,13,994	44,069
4. Public Bungalow do. ...	1,573	101	1,674	1,674	...
5. Endowment do. ...	4,800	5,734	10,534	5,558	4,976
6. Village Service do. ...	8,18,967	20,11,200	28,30,167	18,71,618	9,58,549
7. Canal and Ferry do. ...	99,831	33,697	1,33,528	5,846	1,27,682
8. Irrigation Cess do. ...	22,442	33,553	55,995	28,809	27,186
9. Cochrane's and Sadras Canal Fund	7,077	29,700	36,777	4,558	32,219
Total ...	10,96,737	24,87,857	35,84,594	23,34,427	12,50,167
Surplus Pound Fund	...	99,535	99,535	99,535	...

2. The receipts under all the Funds exclusive of the opening balances amounted to Rupees 24,87,857. The expenditure was Rupees 23,34,427 and thus the year closed with a balance of Rupees 12,50,167.

3. *Jungle Conservancy Fund.*—The receipts under this Fund amounted to Rupees 1,47,523, made up of the following items:—

	Rs.
1. Tax on fuel, firewood and bamboos	17,582
2. Tax on trees...	1,235
3. Sale of fuel, firewood and bamboos	50,741
4. Sale of palmyra and other trees	34,670
5. Rent of palmyra and other jungles	25,358
6. Sale of fruits and other produce of jungles, topes, trees, &c.	7,450
7. Fees from charcoal-burners	1,057
8. Sale of confiscated timber	185
9. Miscellaneous receipts...	2,121
10. Recoveries of advances	2,305
11. Refunds...	1,519
12. Contribution from the Surplus Pound Fund	3,300
Total ...	1,47,523

4. The charges amounted to Rupees 2,02,347, made up of—

	Rs.
1. Formation of fresh plantations and topes	14,203
2. Improvement and maintenance of existing topes ...	1,28,749
3. Commission for collection	3,022
4. Establishment	25,330
5. Cost of Public Works Department supervision	1,458
6. Miscellaneous charges	31,185
7. Advances	3,400
8. Controlling establishment	..
Total ...	2,02,347

Cattle Pound Fund.—The total number of pounds at the close of 1876-77 was 5,574. During the year under report 6 pounds were abolished and 81 newly constructed, so that there were 5,649 pounds at the end of the year.

Village Service Fund.—The Village Service Cess Act was introduced throughout the Tinnevelly District on the completion of the settlement.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Public Health.—In 1876-77 the public health throughout the Presidency was very bad, but in the year under report it was far worse. The number of births and deaths in 1877-78 as compared with the previous three years is shown in the following statement :—

Districts	Births.				Deaths.			
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1. Ganjam	25,710	23,458	24,951	23,161	18 071	19,830	24,310	20,787
2. Vizagapatam ...	25,693	27,274	24,384	23,918	18,563	20,477	21,875	27,089
3. Godavari	30,136	35,745	30,340	32,870	26,184	30,931	39,657	37,412
4. Kistna	25,116	27,033	26,711	21,909	23,873	23,603	35,271	33,337
5. Nellore	17,537	15,138	15,605	6,685	17,584	18,497	41,713	55,682
6. Cuddapah ...	26,136	23,495	23,430	11,764	28,312	36,019	63,895	110,631
7. Bellary	38,883	41,669	40,153	16,815	31,416	46,559	80,547	141,089
8. Kurnool	19,297	16,686	18,616	7,943	17,372	22,550	49,168	82,384
9. Madras	11,009	10,473	12,254	14,877	14,408	14,415	25,292	39,703
10. Chingleput ...	21,699	22,909	20,645	10,829	18,812	23,573	31,653	53,263
11. North Arcot ...	39,423	43,357	40,505	21,337	40,153	54,390	71,365	145,906
12. South Arcot ...	32,574	44,149	37 911	28,384	27,311	45,010	37,055	109,172
13. Tanjore	59,820	60,647	58,976	54,724	42,716	65,978	54,225	77,184
14. Trichinopoly ...	30,171	34,179	34,899	26,479	22,543	32,350	32,787	68,438
15. Madura	27,176	29,889	29,971	16,833	20,011	39,621	29,400	81,496
16 Tinnevelly ...	33,077	34,258	35,418	26,269	39,960	37,702	45,092	70,704
17. Coimbatore ...	29 934	34,714	33,109	15,915	24,867	39,391	36,319	91,215
18. Nilgiri	1,092	1 090	1,157	1,244	1,032	970	1,578	3,568
19. Salem	50,701	47,374	46,842	20,177	42,907	46,276	67,505	161,778
20. South Canara ...	16,592	20,145	19,716	17,674	15,536	16,864	21,134	31,354
21. Malabar	34,188	40,161	41,613	37,557	47,283	52,497	43,116	52,808
Total ...	596,140	632,843	616,238	437,693	538,844	685,509	855,977	1,489,002

Absolute accuracy is of course not claimed for the figures given; on the contrary, seeing that the village servants were largely employed on famine work and some of them were absent from their homes in quest of their livelihood, it is probable that both births and deaths are much more understated than usual. As they stand, however, the figures show a decrease of 30 per cent. in births and an increase of 117 per cent. in deaths as compared with the results of 1875-76. Cholera, small-pox, and fever of a severe type were more are less prevalent in all districts. The mortality under each of these heads in each district is shown in the accompanying Statement D, and the following is an abstract thereof :—

Diseases.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with	
				1875-76.	1876-77.
Cholera	132,431	269,714	212,773	+ 80,339	— 56,941
Small-pox	24,500	36,541	90,191	+ 65,691	+ 53,650
Fever	243,357	235,596	523,819	+ 280,462	+ 288,223
Other causes	285,218	314,126	662,219	+ 377,001	+ 348,093
Total ...	685,509	855,977	1,489,002	+ 803,493	+ 633,025

35 per cent. of the deaths were caused by fever, 14 per cent. by cholera and the rest by other causes. The Collector of Cuddapah states that the extreme unhealthiness has been due rather to excessive malaria rising from the ground saturated by heavy rain after two years' drought than to the fact that the people were rendered by famine physically unable to withstand disease, but the Board consider that the latter cause chiefly conduced to the great increase of mortality. The percentages of increase and decrease of births and deaths in each district compared with the results of 1875-76 are shown below :—

Districts.	Percentage of increase or decrease as compared with 1875-76.	
	Births.	Deaths.
1. Salem	— 57·4	+ 339·5
2. Nilgiri	+ 14·1	+ 267·8
3. Kurnool	— 52·4	+ 265·3
4. Cuddapah	— 47·7	+ 207·1
5. Bellary	— 59·6	+ 203·0
6. Nellore	— 55·8	+ 201·0
7. Madras	+ 42·0	+ 175·4
8. North Arcot	— 50·8	+ 168 2
9. Coimbatore	— 48 8	+ 139·2
10. Chingleput	— 52·7	+ 135·9
11. South Arcot	— 35·7	+ 122·5
12. Trichinopoly	— 22·5	+ 111·5
13. Madura	— 43·7	+ 105·7
14. Tinnevelly	— 23 3	+ 87·5
15. South Canara	— 12·2	+ 85·9
16. Kistna	— 18·9	+ 47·5
17. Vizagapatam	— 12·7	+ 32·3
18. Godavari	— 8·0	+ 20·9
19. Tanjore	— 9·8	+ 16·9
20. Ganjam	— 12·9	+ 4·8
21. Malabar	— 5·5	+ ·6
Total ...	— 30·8	+ 117·2

Emigration.—Emigration to the British Colonies of Mauritius and Natal was resumed during the year and emigration to Cayenne ceased from the 24th July, 1877, with reference to the Notification of the Government of India, dated 12th July 1877, No. 114, as the climate of that place was found to be prejudical to the health of the Indian Emigrants. The Government have sanctioned rules for working the British Burmah Labor Act III of 1876 at Cocanada, from which port alone emigration is at present permitted under the Act, and the Straits Settlements Emigration Act V of 1877 was also brought into working operation. During the year under review there was a decrease in the number of emigrants and an increase of immigrants as shown below :—

——	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Emigrants	98,258	197,979	169,089
Immigrants	82,053	91,145	92,307

The subjoined statement shows the countries to which emigration has taken place :—

——	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
To Mauritius and Bourbon	2,507	2,558	2 841
„ Ceylon	87,509	184,919	152,073
„ British Burmah	3,118	2,628	4,018
„ West Indies	908	2,881	1,654
„ Other places	4,216	4,993	8,500
Total ...	98,258	197,979	169,089

Embarkation of emigrants to British Burmah is permitted only at Cocanada, for the Straits Settlements at Negapatam, for Mauritius and Natal at Madras and for Bourbon and the West-

Indies at Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal. Emigration to Ceylon which is not governed by any special law takes place chiefly from the districts of Madura and Tinnevelly. The numbers given by the Protector of Emigrants at Madras as having actually embarked to the several countries from Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal are shown below :—

	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
To Mauritius and Bourbon... ...	1,341	361	2,572
„ West Indies	427	520	1,232
„ Natal	...	...	2,221
„ French Guiana	470	472	...
Total ...	2,238	1,353	6,025

These figures differ from those given by Collectors, as the latter represent the number of persons registered, all of whom do not actually leave the country; some desert, some are pronounced unfit, while others do not embark within the year in which they are registered.

The Collector of North Arcot reports that there was no registered emigration at all from his district and remarks that this is a noteworthy fact as showing the tenacity with which the natives of the country cling to their villages even under the stress of the most terrible famine.

CHAPTER VIII.

District Press.

A larger quantity of work was executed in the District Presses during the year than in 1876-77, as a considerable number of returns, forms, &c., had to be printed for famine purposes and a large number of Gazettes struck off for the use of officers employed on famine duty. The following statement shows the value of work done and the receipts and charges during the year under report as compared with those of the previous year :—

Districts.	1876-77.			1877-78.		
	Estimate of the value of work done.	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Estimate of the value of work done.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Ganjam	7,928	801	2,919	9,853	904	3,021
2. Vizagapatam ...	6,968	122	4,361	7,290	460	2,856
3. Godavari	5,574	1,122	2,629	5,907	731	3,015
4. Kistna	5,449	195	4,774	5,422	390	3,205
5. Nellore	10,749	818	2,962	12,088	371	3,653
6. Cuddapah	6,178	437	3,364	6,788	522	3,305
7. Bellary	7,214	383	6,125	6,811	227	5,260
8. Kurnool	7,095	259	2,815	8,094	678	2,896
9. Madras	...	...	...	...	...	..
10. Chingleput ...	7,322	170	2,934	7,736	279	3,419
11. North Arcot ...	8,187	312	3,786	10,017	351	4,670
12. South Arcot ...	7,595	1,198	3,476	9,291	265	3,231
13. Tanjore	10,896	4,597	3,370	11,243	926	3,633
14. Trichinopoly ...	6,260	1,600	3,785	5,976	2,438	3,255
15. Madura	9,678	1,218	2,693	9,837	1,205	3,496
16. Tinnevelly ...	6,178	577	3,065	6,827	907	3,848
17. Coimbatore ...	5,297	837	3,031	6,285	93	5,596
18. Nilgiri	2,354	154	2,390	2,719	135	4,527
19. Salem	8,155	1,116	3,511	7,798	386	5,464
20. South Canara ...	7,317	1,167	3,239	8,524	1,438	3,252
21. Malabar	9,073	883	3,737	9,284	1,233	5,169
Total ...	1,45,497	17,996	68,966	1,57,790	13,939	76,771

The falling off under receipts occurs chiefly in Tanjore and is ascribed to discontinuance during the year of the purchase of Gazettes by Village Officers to whom Village Supplements are now issued gratis and to non-payment of postage on those supplied to private subscribers within the district agreeably to G.O., dated 4th May 1877, No. 1,631. The increase in charges is attributed to (1) disbursement of famine batta during the whole year instead of a part only as in 1876-77, (2) the employment of extra hands in the Presses to cope with the increase of work due to the famine, and (3) the cost of postage on the Gazettes issued to private subscribers which is now borne by Government.

Revenue Board Office,
Madras,
12th November 1878.

Acting Secretary.

A.—Statement showing the Cultivation of Government or Ryotwari Lands in the several Districts of the Madras Presidency for the official year 1877-78.

Districts.	Dry.		Wet.		Total.	
	Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	ACRES.	RS.	ACRES.	RS.	ACRES.	RS.
1. Ganjam	103,044	1,23,924	173,392	4,97,298	276,436	6,21,222
2. Vizagapatam	49,046	56,096	21,537	1,12,496	70,583	1,68,592
3. Godavari	252,502	6,05,225	288,072	17,79,687	540,574	23,81,912
4. Kistna	1,252,890	19,22,569	180,500	10,51,916	1,433,390	29,74,485
5. Nellore	558,318	7,17,856	152,786	8,52,478	711,104	15,70,334
6. Cuddapah	855,613	7,70,813	87,985	6,61,335	943,598	14,32,148
7. Bellary	1,607,826	11,78,354	91,596	5,25,453	1,699,422	17,03,807
8. Kurnool	872,778	9,45,059	23,274	1,63,796	896,052	11,08,855
9. Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chingleput	130,115	2,15,692	189,827	8,41,694	319,942	10,57,386
11. North Arcot	333,029	5,29,284	172,746	10,67,826	505,775	15,97,110
12. South Arcot	755,472	14,47,322	249,506	14,29,187	1,004,978	28,76,509
13. Tanjore	190,829	2,81,470	726,854	36,86,813	917,683	39,68,283
14. Trichinopoly	657,502	6,31,285	128,161	6,31,807	785,663	12,63,092
15. Madura	546,168	7,54,398	124,412	5,73,013	670,580	13,27,411
16. Tinnevelly	827,989	6,99,119	270,690	15,46,400	1,098,679	22,45,519
17. Coimbatore	1,760,412	16,31,421	82,829	6,17,998	1,843,241	22,49,419
18. Nilgiri	51,116	25,829	..	...	51,116	25,829
19. Salem	788,180	9,73,327	77,701	4,53,854	865,881	14,27,181
Total ...	11,592,829	135,09,043	3,041,868	164,93,051	14,634,697	300,02,094
20. South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	12,85,606
21. Malabar	...	6,33,718	...	11,63,720	...	17,97,438
Grand Total ...	11,592,829	141,42,761	3,041,868	176,56,771	14,634,697	330,85,138

Statement showing the Cultivation of Government or Ryotwari Lands in the several Districts, &c.—(*Continued*).

Districts.	1876-77.		Average of three years ending 1875-76.		Increase or Decrease as compared with: 1876-77.		Average of three years ending 1875-76.	
	Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.	Extent.	Assessment.
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ACRES.	RS.	ACRES.	RS.	ACRES.	RS.	ACRES.	RS.
1. Ganjam	259,021	5,96,875	267,078	6,17,289	+ 17,415	+ 24,347	+ 9,358	+ 3,933
2. Vizagapatam	72,236	1,81,036	79,182	1,83,901	— 1,653	— 12,444	— 8,599	— 15,309
3. Godavari	512,152	22,32,333	539,437	22,44,913	+ 28,422	+1,52,579	+ 1,137	+1,30,999
4. Kistna	*1,267,528	*26,47,650	*1,508,399	30,23,700	+165,862	+3,26,835	— 75,009	— 49,215
5. Nellore	456,712	9,97,879	738,512	16,06,611	+254,392	+5,72,455	— 27,408	— 36,277
6. Cuddapah...	656,835	8,89,630	1,179,972	16,07,617	+286,763	+5,42,518	— 236,374	—1,75,469
7. Bellary	1,144,939	9,54,913	2,414,574	20,02,925	+554,483	+7,48,894	— 715,152	—3,89,118
8. Kurnool	668,418	6,97,710	1,212,861	13,36,914	+227,634	+4,11,145	— 316,749	—2,28,059
9. Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chingleput	338,123	9,58,600	412,497	12,74,288	— 18,181	+ 98,786	— 92,555	—2,16,902
11. North Arcot	482,763	12,99,091	558,255	17,43,056	+ 23,012	+2,98,019	— 52,480	—1,45,946
12. South Arcot	1,006,391	26,46,928	1,036,998	30,14,230	— 1,413	+2,20,581	— 32,020	—1,37,721
13. Tanjore	897,054	38,54,786	937,877	39,96,480	+ 20,629	+1,13,497	— 20,194	— 28,197
14. Trichinopoly	768,123	11,86,853	845,434	12,87,818	+ 17,540	+ 76,239	— 59,771	— 24,726
15. Madura	732,493	13,02,271	784,166	14,67,034	— 61,913	+ 25,140	— 113,586	—1,39,623
16. Tinnevelly	949,077	19,13,116	1,029,247	22,55,638	+149,602	+3,32,403	+ 69,432	— 10,119
17. Coimbatore	1,859,333	21,99,017	2,071,192	24,15,893	— 16,092	+ 50,402	— 227,951	—1,66,474
18. Nilgiri	52,353	32,926	54,885	34,311	— 1,237	— 7,097	— 3,769	— 8,482
19. Salem	1,065,522	15,59,961	1,116,695	16,61,868	—199,641	—1,32,780	—250,814	—2,34,687
Total...	13,189,073	261,51,575	16,787,201	318,64,486	+1,445,624	+38,50,519	—2,152,504	—18,62,392
20. South Canara...	...	13,47,740	...	12,79,916	...	— 62,134	...	+ 5,690
21. Malabar	...	17,88,446	...	17,84,253	...	+ 8,992	...	+ 13,185
Grand Total...	13,189,073	292,87,761	16,787,201	349,28,655	+1,445,624	+37,97,377	—2,152,504	—18,43,517

* Collector of Kistna has given revised figures for 1876-77.

B.—Statement showing the Average Number of Seers of 80 Tolahs of Grain and other Chief Articles of Produce per Rupee in the several Districts of the Madras Presidency for the official years 1877-78.

Districts.	Rice, 1st sort.			Rice, 2nd sort.			Paddy, 1st sort.			Paddy, 2nd sort.			Cholum.		
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.	SEERS.
1. Ganjam	18·3	16·0	9·6	21·2	18·1	10·7	36·6	31·3	19·1	40·9	34·8	20·5	26·7	23·6	15·2
2. Vizagapatam	14·9	12·9	7·7	16·9	15·2	8·8	28·8	25·0	15·7	31·6	26·8	16·9	27·2	23·9	13·5
3. Godavari	19·6	15·1	7·9	21·3	16·4	8·7	33·7	26·2	13·7	36·2	28·5	14·5	35·9	27·8	12·9
4. Kistna	17·2	13·2	7·1	19·5	14·5	7·9	30·3	22·4	11·8	32·2	23·8	12·5	28·0	21·6	11·8
5. Nellore	14·4	10·4	6·0	16·7	11·5	7·1	25·2	17·6	9·7	28·9	19·3	10·9	28·3	18·6	8·9
6. Cuddapah	16·2	9·1	5·9	18·3	10·1	7·3	28·7	15·5	9·7	32·2	17·2	11·2	29·3	15·5	9·7
7. Bellary	15·4	9·2	6·0	17·5	10·4	7·0	28·0	15·9	9·9	31·2	17·7	11·1	26·9	15·4	8·5
8. Kurnool	13·6	9·3	5·9	15·5	10·5	6·9	23·9	16·3	9·4	26·2	17·6	10·5	25·9	16·3	9·1
9. Madras	12·7	8·9	6·8	13·6	9·9	7·9	22·8	16·3	12·1	24·0	17·3	13·0	22·3	14·1	10·3
10. Chingleput	13·4	11·3	7·6	17·9	12·3	8·2	27·7	18·4	11·5	30·1	19·5	12·8	20·1	13·8	9·1
11. North Arcot	15·8	10·0	7·0	17·2	10·8	7·8	28·1	16·6	11·1	30·1	17·6	12·2	24·7	15·0	8·9
12. South Arcot	16·3	11·3	7·5	17·3	12·2	8·2	27·9	18·8	11·9	29·6	19·8	13·2	31·9	19·0	11·0
13. Tanjore	14·8	11·2	7·5	15·3	13·1	8·6	24·9	17·7	12·6	27·0	20·5	14·3	25·7	19·8	12·6
14. Trichinopoly	13·9	10·1	6·7	15·3	11·0	7·4	25·7	18·5	11·8	28·7	20·4	13·3	33·4	23·4	19·1
15. Madura	13·4	9·6	7·2	14·9	11·1	7·9	23·3	17·4	11·9	26·1	19·1	13·3	32·8	23·2	14·0
16. Tinnevelly	11·6	9·3	7·5	12·5	10·1	8·5	19·4	14·8	11·4	20·5	16·0	13·1	24·0	17·9	10·7
17. Coimbatore	11·9	8·9	7·0	13·5	10·3	7·9	19·9	14·8	11·4	22·1	16·5	12·7	22·3	15·0	10·0
18. Nilgiri	9·1	7·5	5·9	10·2	8·3	6·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·8	11·8	7·7
19. Salem	13·5	9·1	6·4	15·1	10·1	7·4	23·7	15·5	10·5	26·1	16·7	11·9	25·2	14·9	8·5
20. South Canara	11·3	9·9	7·7	14·3	11·5	9·5	24·0	19·0	15·5	25·0	20·5	17·2	..	..	..
21. Malabar	12·0	10·1	8·5	13·0	11·0	9·3	20·8	17·4	15·2	23·1	19·0	16·3	..	..	..
Average ..	14·4	10·6	7·1	16·0	11·8	8·1	26·1	19·3	12·3	28·6	20·4	13·6	26·6	19·8	11·1

Statement showing the Average Number of Seers of 80 Tolahs of Grain and other chief Articles of Produce per Rupee, &c.—(*Continued*).

Districts.	Cumboo.			Ragi.			Varagu.			Horse-gram.			Ulundoo.		
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.
1. Ganjam	32·2	28·4	16·8	38·4	30·5	16·1	..	..	..	31·0	25·9	16·9	16·6	19·9	16·4
2. Vizagapatam	31·4	28·4	15·7	31·2	25·1	14·3	40·9	39·8	..	32·4	25·5	15·4	19·2	17·5	13·9
3. Godavari	36·3	29·0	14·9	37·8	28·2	13·8	40·6	31·6	14·2	28·0	21·7	13·4	18·8	17·9	11·2
4. Kistna	29·6	22·8	10·8	33·6	24·2	11·9	33·4	27·0	13·0	27·3	20·7	10·6	17·7	16·9	10·0
5. Nellore	25·3	17·4	8·4	30·3	19·9	9·6	41·6	30·0	16·1	25·3	17·9	8·1	13·3	12·0	8·5
6. Cuddapah	29·6	15·3	9·7	30·8	16·5	9·8	42·3	26·9	16·5	27·2	16·5	7·9	14·6	11·4	8·4
7. Bellary	25·2	14·4	8·4	28·9	15·3	9·0	42·4	33·4	13·8	28·7	15·3	8·2	15·1	11·5	8·1
8. Kurnool	24·0	15·6	8·5	25·9	17·1	9·6	40·5	26·3	14·4	25·8	16·6	8·3	16·2	12·1	7·9
9. Madras	19·6	14·5	9·9	22·2	14·5	9·9	15·5	11·2	8·6	19·4	14·8	9·8	14·2	12·3	9·4
10. Chingleput	23·8	15·6	10·2	24·4	16·6	10·3	45·6	24·2	13·1	20·0	15·2	9·1	14·1	12·6	9·3
11. North Arcot	23·6	14·2	8·9	25·9	15·2	9·3	39·2	27·0	17·9	23·3	16·7	9·0	13·6	11·8	9·2
12. South Arcot	26·9	18·5	11·4	27·9	18·5	11·6	48·6	28·1	21·4	24·7	18·1	10·6	14·0	12·4	9·5
13. Tanjore	26·6	18·5	12·6	29·2	20·7	12·5	47·2	37·3	23·5	21·5	16·3	9·4	14·3	12·7	8·9
14. Trichinopoly	27·3	18·8	12·3	28·9	19·7	11·4	42·9	31·2	23·4	24·1	17·6	9·0	14·8	12·0	8·4
15. Madura	30·4	23·5	12·7	31·6	20·9	11·4	49·9	33·4	19·4	25·9	19·0	9·7	16·4	13·4	9·8
16. Tinnevelly	23·6	16·7	12·8	26·6	19·0	12·8	33·4	25·8	11·9	18·7	14·1	10·4	12·2	10·8	8·9
17. Coimbatore	25·7	17·2	13·0	26·2	17·1	10·9	26·6	19·3	13·8	25·6	16·3	9·1	14·9	11·8	9·1
18. Nilgiri	15·5	12·1	7·4	17·0	12·4	8·2	..	..	..	17·4	12·4	6·9	7·6	7·3	5·8
19. Salem	25·6	15·2	9·9	27·0	15·8	9·0	41·9	26·6	12·7	25·1	16·2	7·9	15·5	12·4	8·4
20. South Canara	..	..	..	20·0	15·2	10·7	..	..	..	15·8	12·4	8·9	14·2	12·3	13·7
21. Malabar	..	..	..	21·6	15·3	10·7	..	..	..	18·6	16·0	10·3	12·9	12·2	9·5
Average	26·4	18·1	11·3	27·9	19·4	11·1	39·6	28·2	15·8	24·1	17·5	9·9	14·8	13·0	10·7

Statement showing the Average Number of Seers of 80 Tolahs of Grain and other chief Articles of Produce per Rupee, &c.—(*Continued*).

Districts.	Wheat.			Salt.			Cotton per Candy.			Indigo per Candy.		
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Seers.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Ganjam	17·0	16·9	11·4	16·3	16·4	14·5	123	129	133	1,104	980	1,000
2. Vizagapatam	15·3	18·1	11·9	17·5	27·6	15·2	121	117	117	980	940	900
3. Godavari	11·5	11·8	7·8	16·4	16·1	15·3	117	110	99	880	820	940
4. Kistna	12·8	11·5	5·9	16·3	16·1	14·7	86	92	90	740	840	920
5. Nellore	10·7	9·3	5·6	17·1	17·2	15·7	101	116	132	820	900	920
6. Cuddapah	13·3	9·4	6·3	16·2	18·7	13·7	109	104	122	1,020	940	1,080
7. Bellary	13·1	9·3	7·1	13·8	13·3	12·0	84	87	111	960	780	1,120
8. Kurnool	13·5	9·0	6·5	14·9	14·2	12·6	80	98	121	840	940	1,120
9. Madras	10·9	10·1	7·5	18·2	18·6	15·9	100	98	114	980	920	1,040
10. Chingleput	9·9	8·2	6·4	18·4	18·1	15·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. North Arcot	11·2	8·6	6·1	17·1	16·8	15·4	111	111	110	740	820	900
12. South Arcot	10·3	7·5	4·9	16·5	17·0	15·7	130	143	138	540	540	540
13. Tanjore	9·9	7·6	5·1	16·9	17·1	15·3	110	115	98	140	140	140
14. Trichinopoly	10·3	8·3	5·5	15·7	15·7	14·4	78	91	101	440	400	440
15. Madura	10·7	8·3	5·0	16·5	17·6	15·1	104	100	101	560	600	640
16. Tinnevelly	7·6	6·9	5·2	15·4	15·7	14·8	106	107	108	660	720	720
17. Coimbatore	11·1	8·5	5·6	14·7	14·7	13·3	96	108	119	700	780	820
18. Nilgiri	9·7	7·4	4·9	10·8	11·1	9·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
19. Salem	11·5	8·3	5·7	15·6	15·4	13·9	112	123	111	840	720	900
20. South Canara	9·5	8·7	6·2	14·2	14·9	*14·6 †14·3	105	121	134	..	..	..
21. Malabar	9·7	9·1	7·0	12·7	13·0	12·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average	11·4	9·7	6·5	15·8	15·0	14·2	104	110	114	764	752	852

* Bombay Salt. † Goa Salt.

C.—Statement showing the Collections of Chief Sources of Revenue in the several Districts of the Madras Presidency for the Official Year 1877-78.

Districts.	Land Revenue.					Excise on Spirits and Drugs.					Income-Tax.		
				Increase or Decrease as compared with					Increase or Decrease as compared with				
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Ganjam	12,68,834	11,30,207	11,20,310	— 1,48,524	— 9,897	85,271	82,926	99,630	+ 14,359	+ 16,704	51	1,042	...
2. Vizagapatam	13,97,905	13,52,984	14,33,105	+ 35,200	+ 80,121	1,65,243	1,61,758	1,67,373	+ 2,130	+ 5,615	71	...	...
3. Godavari	43,63,693	44,87,126	43,15,314	— 48,379	— 1,71,812	2,70,213	3,01,132	2,54,735	— 15,478	— 46,397	...	...	...
4. Kistna	44,59,972	32,17,516	45,69,452	+ 1,09,480	+ 13,51,936	2,11,569	2,41,829	1,85,019	— 26,550	— 56,810	1	...	...
5. Nellore	20,94,740	13,84,960	7,47,045	— 13,47,695	— 6,37,915	80,966	70,613	55,555	— 25,411	— 15,058	...	...	...
6. Cuddapah	19,38,929	6,27,367	12,73,829	— 6,65,100	+ 6,46,462	2,41,340	1,78,203	1,18,486	— 1,22,854	— 59,737	14	...	...
7. Bellary	24,45,575	6,73,930	8,92,134	— 15,53,441	+ 2,19,204	7,77,755	5,82,905	5,07,057	— 4,70,698	— 2,25,848	...	...	...
8. Kurnool	15,23,980	4,42,669	9,33,561	— 5,90,419	+ 4,90,892	2,68,843	1,44,273	71,815	— 1,97,033	— 72,458	1	2	...
9. Madras	77,557	69,059	86,982	+ 9,425	+ 17,913	11,67,574	11,59,859	12,41,957	+ 74,383	+ 85,098	67	93	100
10. Chingleput	14,51,337	6,43 591	7,50,989	— 7,00 348	+ 1,08,398	2,11,758	1,57,680	1,20,554	— 91,204	— 37,126	198	...	21
11. North Arcot	24,11,125	12,15,127	13,82,343	— 10.28,782	+ 1,67,2.6	3,80,481	3,10,235	2,10,460	— 1,70,021	— 99,775	20	...	...
12. South Arcot	27,61,717	20,42,047	23,21,906	— 4,39,311	+ 2,79,859	2,58,238	2,77,370	2,51,911	— 6,327	— 25 459	...	...	...
13. Tanjore	41,17,161	40,30,807	42,55,282	+ 1.38,118	+ 2,24,475	4,75,062	4,45,010	3,94,162	— 80,900	— 50.848	8	...	...
14. Trichinopoly	16,16,687	13,51,369	14,48,376	— 1.68.261	+ 97,007	1,36,317	1.51,400	1,39,950	+ 3,703	— 11,450	...	...	...
15. Madura	28,00,674	15,19.622	13.30,350	— 14,70,324	— 1,89,272	2,73,401	2,56,426	1,11,507	— 1,60,894	— 1,44,919	...	...	...
16. Tinnevelly	28,70,807	24,23 630	23,65,673	— 5.05.134	— 57,957	2.20,637	1,64,089	1,83,983	— 36,654	+ 19,894	...	...	...
17. Coimbatore	25,55,650	18,91,872	13,45,044	— 12,10,606	— 5,46,828	2,41,560	2,01,349	1,63,134	— 78,426	— 38,215	16	...	...
18. Nilgiri	41,458	52,003	49,937	+ 8,479	— 2,066	91,121	1,03,579	85,329	— 5,792	— 18,250	...	...	...
19. Salem	21,08,106	11,15,479	10,97,768	— 10,10.338	— 17,711	2,83,704	2,70,604	2,17,561	— 1,66,143	— 53,043	...	...	...
20. South Canara	12,98,702	12,39,647	13,18,348	+ 19,646	+ 78,701	1,38,125	1,34,675	99,870	— 38,255	— 34,805	...	...	...
21. Malabar	17,95,576	20,07,228	18,59,102	+ 63,526	— 1,48,126	2,60,898	2,40,774	2,30,660	— 30,238	— 10,114	22	...	...
Superintendent of Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	454,00,128	329,15,750	348,96,850	— 105,03,278	+ 19,81,100	63,39,011	55,83,689	47,10,688	—16,28,323	— 8,73,001	469	1,137	121
Mysore	50,000	50,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Grand Total ...	454,50,128	329,65,750	349,46,850	—105,03,278	+19,81,100	63,39,011	55,83,689	47,10,688	—16,28,323	— 8,73,001	481	1,147	128

Statement showing the Collection of Chief Sources of Revenue in the several Districts of the Madras Presidency, &c.—(*Continued*).

Districts.	Income-Tax—(*Continued*).		Sea Customs.					Land Customs.					Salt.	
	Increase or Decrease as compared with					Increase or Decrease as compared with								
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Ganjam	— 51	— 1,042	77,918	25,282	2,936	— 74,982	— 22,346	...	13	...	...	— 13	20 01,168	21,81,630
2. Vizagapatam	— 71	...	34,757	6,581	15,278	— 19,479	+ 8,697	...	...	...	...	...	6,66,836	6,16,081
3. Godavari	...	...	1,04,735	56,807	13,843	— 91,392	— 43,464	151	62	306	+ 155	+ 244	6.00,400	6,19,457
4. Kistna...	— 1	...	17,898	15,873	1,925	— 15,973	— 13,948	...	...	...	...	...	10,00,723	9,22,875
5. Nellore	...	...	87	419	493	+ 406	+ 74	...	...	...	...	...	11,42,305	8,32,551
6. Cuddapah	— 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,320	7,091
7. Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,818	4,763
8. Karnool	— 1	— 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,546	3,994
9. Madras	+ 33	+ 7	16,43,822	15,39,306	15,07,262	— 1,36,560	— 32,044	...	...	...	...	...	339	488
10. Chingleput	— 177	+ 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,58,956	30,23,713
11. North Arcot	— 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. South Arcot	...	...	85,422	44,226	3,313	— 82,109	— 40,913	86,272	46,592	43,388	— 42,884	— 3,204	6,25,113	7,63,288
13. Tanjore	— 8	...	5,44,884	4,13,184	2,01,920	— 3,42,964	— 2,10,264	1,97,834	1,81,447	48,003	— 1,49,331	— 83,444	14,03,865	13,00,514
14. Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Madura	...	...	9,873	9,544	10,435	+ 562	+ 891	...	...	...	...	...	4,70,360	5,27,169
16. Tinnevelly	...	...	1,28,486	91,103	74,186	— 54,300	— 16,917	...	...	...	...	...	11,43,876	11,56,221
17. Coimbatore	— 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Nilgiri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. South Canara	...	...	47,675	38,753	47,774	+ 99	+ 9,021	...	...	...	...	...	5,76,156	4,07,254
21. Malabar	— 22	...	98,301	45,935	56,783	— 41,515	+ 12,848	1,505	5,232	6,191	+ 4,686	+ 959	10,09,067	5,28,411
Superintendent of Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	— 348	— 1,016	27,93,858	22,84,013	19,35,648	— 8,58,210	— 3,48,365	2,85,762	1,83,346	97,888	— 1,87,874	— 85,458	135,35,838	128,95,450
Mysore	— 12	— 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	+ 7	+ 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,052	24,078
Grand Total ...	— 353	— 1,019	27,93,858	22,84,013	19,35,648	— 8,58,210	— 3,48,365	2,85,762	1,83,346	97,888	— 1,87,874	— 85,458	135,37,890	129,19,528

Statement showing the Collection of Chief Sources of Revenue in the several Districts of the Madras Presidency, &c.—(*Continued*).

Districts.	Salt—(*Continued*).			Stamps.					Total.					
	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Increase or Decrease as compared with		
		1875-76.	1876-77.				1875-76.	1876-77.				1875-76.	1876-77.	
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Ganjam	21,89,442	+ 1,88,274	+ 7,812	93,728	1,00,816	1,25,446	+ 31,718	+ 24,630	85,26,970	85,21,916	85,87,764	+ 10,794	+	15,848
2. Vizagapatam ...	7,89,657	+ 1,92,821	+ 1,73,576	1,64,180	1,60,472	1,76,365	+ 12,185	+ 15,893	24,28,992	22,97,876	25,81,778	+ 1,52,786	+	2,83,902
3. Godavari	7,06,296	+ 1,05,896	+ 86,839	2,96,452	2,77,085	2,92,618	— 3,834	+ 15,533	56,35,644	57,41,669	55,82,612	— 53,032	—	1,59,057
4. Kistna	5,93,618	— 4,07,105	— 3,29,257	1,71,908	1,61,299	1,62,008	— 9,900	+ 709	58,62,071	45,59,393	55,12,022	— 3,50,049	+	9,52,629
5. Nellore	10,28,446	— 1,13,859	+ 1,95,895	1,27,108	1,21,206	1,36,350	+ 9,247	+ 15,144	34,45,191	24,09,749	19,67,889	— 14,77,302	—	4,41,860
6. Cuddapah	9,227	— 2,093	+ 2,136	1,77,685	1,67,085	1,44,392	— 33,293	— 22,693	23,69,288	9,79,746	15,45,914	— 8,23,374	+	5,66,168
7. Bellary	1,981	— 16,837	— 2,782	2,14,707	1,73,700	1,65,577	— 49,130	— 8,123	34,56,855	13,84,298	13,66,749	— 20,90,106	—	17,549
8. Kurnool	2,831	— 3,715	— 1,168	1,04,390	83,875	75,663	— 28,727	— 8,212	19,03,765	6,74,818	10,83,870	— 8,19,895	+	4,09,057
9. Madras	428	+ 89	— 10	3,24,685	3,51,552	3,27,870	+ 3,185	— 23,682	32,14,044	31,17,317	31,64,599	— 49,445	+	47,282
10. Chingleput	16,93,960	— 11,64,996	— 13,20,753	1,06,402	95,918	90,748	— 15,654	— 5,170	46,28,651	39,19,902	26,56,272	— 19,72,379	—	12,63,630
11. North Arcot	...	...	...	1,97,038	1,81,435	1,76,642	— 20,396	— 4,793	29,88,664	17,06,797	17,69,445	— 12,19,219	+	62,648
12. South Arcot	7,77,356	+ 1,52,243	+ 14,068	1,91,525	1,97,283	1,82,668	— 8,857	— 14,615	40,08,287	33,70,806	35,80,542	— 4,27,745	+	2,09,736
13. Tanjore	13,74,966	— 23,899	+ 74,452	5,58,205	5,40,932	5,49,810	— 8,895	+ 8,878	72,97,022	68,60,894	68,28,648	— 4,78,379	—	37,251
14. Trichinopoly ...	...	...	...	1,42,927	1,42,482	1,34,978	— 7,949	— 7,504	18,95,811	16,45,251	17,23,304	— 1,72,507	+	78,053
15. Madura	3,71,581	— 98,769	— 1,55,588	3,81,180	3,79,421	3,46,842	— 34,338	— 32,579	39,34,478	26,92,182	21,70,715	— 17,63,763	—	5,21,467
16. Tinnevelly	13,41,896	+ 1,97,520	+ 1,86,175	3,19,287	3,36,504	3,05,395	— 13,892	— 21,109	46,83,093	41,61,547	42,70,633	— 4,12,460	+	1,09,086
17. Coimbatore	...	...	...	1,66,798	1,79,137	1,73,494	+ 6,696	— 5,643	29,64,024	22,71,853	16,81,672	— 12,82,352	—	5,90,186
18. Nilgiri	...	...	...	20,688	21,794	23,542	+ 4,714	+ 3,748	1,53,407	1,77,376	1,60,808	+ 7,401	—	16,568
19. Salem	...	...	...	1,89,892	1,79,027	1,66,715	— 23,777	— 12,962	26,81,702	15,65,180	14,81,444	— 12,00,258	—	83,736
20. South Canara ...	2,87,108	— 8,39,048	— 1,70,146	1,98,649	2,05,464	2,10,822	+ 12,173	+ 5,358	22,59,807	20,25,793	19,13,922	— 3,45,885	—	1,11,871
21. Malabar	3,03,674	— 7,05,398	— 2,24,737	6,68,537	7,28,847	7,24,056	+ 55,519	— 4,791	38,33,906	35,54,427	31,80,466	— 6,53,440	—	3,73,961
Superintendent of Stamps	...	...	...	2,03,130	2,14,621	1,95,158	— 7,972	— 19,463	2,03,130	2,14,621	1,95,158	— 7,972	—	19,463
Total ...	114,21,967	— 21,13,871	+ 14,73,483	50,19,236	49,90,025	48,88,059	—1,31,177	—1,01,966	733,74,802	588,53,410	579,51,221	— 154,23,081	—	9,02,189
Mysore	...	...	...	472	3,341	4,218	+ 3,746	+ 877	50,484	53,351	54,218	+ 3,734	+	867
Travancore	...	— 2,052	— 24,078	...	...	...	...	...	2,052	24,078	7	— 2,045	—	24,071
Grand Total ...	114,21,967	— 21,15,923	— 14,97,561	50,19,708	49,93,366	48,92,277	—1,27,431	—1,01,089	734,26,838	589,30,889	580,05,446	— 154,21,392	—	9,25,393

D.—Statement showing the deaths from various causes in the Official Year 1877-78.

Districts.	Deaths from													
	Cholera.			Small-pox.			Fever.			Other Causes.			Total.	
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1. Ganjam	248	4,335	4,984	2,349	2,747	1,060	12,971	12,958	11,181	4,262	4,270	3,562	19,830	24,310	20,787
2. Vizagapatam	37	2,867	6,484	256	218	121	15,730	16,864	14,367	4,424	4,926	6,117	20,477	24,875	27,089
3. Godavari	512	6,508	7,357	293	80	5,504	16,484	19,330	12,334	13,645	13,244	12,217	30,934	39,657	37,412
4. Kistna	580	12,105	7,110	488	916	3,507	10,645	10,997	11,073	10,890	11,252	11,647	22,603	35,271	33,337
5. Nellore	4,119	22,218	4,389	391	1,690	3,410	7,466	9,203	32,820	6,521	8,602	15,063	18,497	41,713	55,682
6. Cuddapah	5,012	32,918	11,566	652	2,545	3,484	24,134	21,682	74,455	6,221	6,750	21,126	36,019	63,895	110,631
7. Bellary	4,849	31,769	12,007	1,499	4,048	2,354	12,881	10,680	38,152	27,330	34,950	88,486	46,559	80,547	141,069
8. Kurnool	1,333	16,771	4,093	1,246	1,540	1,103	16,372	20,217	60,547	3,599	10,640	15,741	22,550	49,168	82,384
9. Madras	1,450	5,014	3,021	201	3,139	4,178	2,418	2,982	6,406	10,346	14,157	26,093	14,415	25,292	39,703
10. Chingleput	2,276	3,148	2,461	625	1,527	4,999	5,982	6,480	10,407	13,690	20,498	35,496	22,573	31,653	53,263
11. North Arcot	11,018	33,516	18,525	1,285	1,166	5,903	22,966	17,392	50,747	19,121	19,291	70,731	54 390	71,365	145,906
12. South Arcot	13,148	9,355	21,901	1,754	699	5,287	13,365	11,114	31,077	16,743	15,837	41,907	45,010	37,055	100,172
13. Tanjore	21,017	9,753	9,455	985	1,647	14,239	5,132	4,743	6,183	38,844	38,082	47,307	65,978	54,225	77,184
14. Trichinopoly	8,756	7,833	11,893	263	1,808	5,940	7,806	7,302	15,557	15,525	16,344	35,048	32,350	32,787	68,438
15. Madura	16,479	7,572	12,093	2,363	2,412	2,283	9,837	9,616	31,187	11,445	9,800	35,835	39,624	29,400	81,498
16. Tinnevelly	7,610	10,168	9,457	1,732	2,552	2,201	6,820	8,193	13,101	21,510	24,179	45,945	37,703	45,093	70,704
17. Coimbatore	13,939	13,160	26,639	346	361	3,128	11,942	10,729	23,510	13,164	12,069	40,940	39,391	36,319	94,215
18. Nilgiri	22	81	425	...	102	303	473	906	1,601	475	489	1,239	970	1,578	3,568
19. Salem	10,938	32,843	25,758	548	700	13,461	20,585	17,136	52,579	14,205	16,826	69,980	46,276	67,505	161,778
20. South Canara	118	570	3,179	135	4,934	3,593	5,030	3,577	7,926	11,581	12,073	16,656	16,864	21,154	31,354
21. Malabar	8,973	7,215	8,986	7,059	2,210	4,135	14,818	12,995	18,609	21,647	20,696	21,078	52,497	43,116	52,808
Total ...	132,434	269,714	213,773	24,500	36,541	90,191	243,357	235,596	523,819	285,218	314,125	662,219	685,509	855,977	1,489,002

TRADE STATEMENT I.

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras during the two Official Years 1876-77 and 1877-78.

Articles.		United Kingdom.				Austria.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	83,424	...	48,808	...	2,240	...	1,291
Animals, living	No.	10	130	4	425	...	...	...	...
Apparel	V.	...	6,90,463	...	5,91,458	...	7,065	...	1,951
Arms, &c	,,	...	56,218	...	1,00,244	...	4	...	...
Books	Cwt.	1,221	1,62,107	869½	1,46,038	5	658	5½	566
Building Materials—									
Cement	Cwt.	1,911	3,124	633	1,726	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	15,059	...	15,086	...	...	100	31
Candles of all sorts	Lbs.	157,527	61,672	145,513	53,243	...	...	99	771
Clocks and Watches	No.	1,693	34,595	2,217	33,812	134	343		
Coal—									
Coal	Tons.	22,229	4,26,702	44,143½	9,38,574	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	2,922	78,637	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	Lbs.	5,494	38,516	5,767	48,385	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	124	19,155	126	17,979	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lbs.	9,568,488	73,64,916	8,610,660	67,77,050	900	742	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	35,072,553	49,36,474	32,010,165	41,67,918	...	...	...	...
White	,,	3,504,471	6,21,272	3,903,789	7,09,312	...	...	...	...
Colored	,,	13,049,549	23,40,073	8,319,348	15,49,739	152	277	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	17,771	...	19,137	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lbs.	27,316	37,151	24,147	31,233	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	29,347	...	28,242	...	...	...	263
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	80,813	...	1,01,066	...	661	...	...
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	3,322	...	1,771	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	58,832	...	69,777	...	...	...	...
Flax—manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	131,871	40,011	78,128	27,215	...	...	...	...
Canvas	,,	122,763	58,550	160,395	43,809	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lbs.	2,250	1,599	3,165	1,792	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	128	...	5,372	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—									
Beads and False Pearls	Cwt.	19	4,405	29½	5,184	1	750	...	...
Other ware	V.	...	1,10,239	...	1,02,705	...	1,067	...	100
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	87	412	125½	645	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	3,18,831	...	3,72,393	...	554	...	274
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	74,534	...	78,872	...	1,926	...	968
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	148	...	33	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	41,998	...	26,526	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	90,835	...	76,993	...	83	...	...
Liquors—									
Ale, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	1,75,385	3,79,015	2,21,053½	4,74,337	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	77,882	6,60,853	1,00,534½	9,89,661	4	25	1½	12
Wines and Liquers	,,	69,708	5,41,787	67,476½	5,44,883	134	1,199	207½	1,124
Other sorts	,,	4,225	12,193	6,731½	19,939	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	1,43,239	...	5,07,281	...	1,253	...	1,471
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	44,009	...	89,124	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—									
Unwrought	Cwt.	102	5,038	342	16,614	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	15,704	7,48,709	14,791	6,66,274	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	231,303	14,56,984	286,707	15,48,625	1	32	3	341
Other sorts	,,	1,312	3,453	400	810	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	1,028	19,203	2,572½	44,870	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	3,885	63,064	5,886	75,506	3	26	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	22	930	1½	74	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	59	2,269	27	504	9	764	1	200
Zinc or Spelter	,,	918	18,663	1,462	24,283	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	851	49,776	2,233½	59,754	...	21	3	160
Oils	Gals.	39,994	51,775	61,995½	94,616	...	...	...	...
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	65,500	...	74,562	...	74	...	139
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	2,24,235	...	3,96,260	...	3,271	...	877
Provisions	,,	...	3,25,996	...	4,91,446	...	472	...	1,100

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.		France.				Germany.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel	V.	...	7,12,180	...	7,34,965	...	...	...	...
Arms, &c.	,,	...	...	...	526	...	...	...	350
Books	Cwt.	...	51	...	110	...	...	...	...
Building Materials—									
Cement	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	No.	44	527	25	12	...	...	...	...
Coal—				112	3,096	...	...	...	...
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	Lb.	760	5,056	3,335	20,413	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	24	3,231	43	6,275	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—						4,780	7,170	...	...
Grey	Yds.	...	...	...	...				
White	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colored	,,	218,987	65,101	164,625	59,141	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	1,516	...	993	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	3	...	686	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	1,046	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	189	...	1,071	...	...	...	...
Flax—manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—									
Beads and False Pearls	Cwt.	6	2,869	3	4,234	...	...	...	...
Other ware	V.	...	1,045	...	1,567	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	103	620	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	2,211	...	1,479	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	640	...	2,117	...	...	...	...
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	2,250	...	741	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	1,567	...	310	...	...	...	...
Liquors—									
Ale, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	64	226	1	3	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	16,521	1,97,806	11,797½	1,29,526	...	...	...	...
Wines and Liqueurs	,,	9,239	45,443	13,859½	68,919	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	1,685	...	195	...	...	...	...
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—									
Unwrought	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	...	...	3	31½	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	4	209	½	17	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	64	516	229	2,209	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	51	102	15	81	23	125	...	...
Lead	,,	1	44	1½	176	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or Spelter	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	17	1,853	34	1,077	...	...	...	...
Oils	Gals.	16	102	1½	12	4	1,200	...	...
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	2,387	...	594	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	47,269	...	39,940	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	8,994	...	5,011	...	...	...	...

imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		Holland.				Italy.				Malta.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 2	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Apparel	V.	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	505	...	20	...	...
Arms, &c.	,,	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	70	...	...	...	...
Building Materials—													
Cement	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal—													
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	8,197	64,652	7,971	69,155	...	...	...	...
Cotton—													
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—													
Piece-goods—													
Grey	Yds.	...	...	...	...	3,617	4,480	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	,,	...	...	...	...			86	6	...	...	...	...
Colored	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,800	10,200	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax—manufactures—													
Piece-goods	Yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—													
Beads and False Pearls	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware	V.	...	...	...	...	37	1,789	...	8	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	200
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—													
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Liquors—													
Ale, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	87	100	531½	3,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wines and Liqueurs	,,	...	...	...	...	19	290	91½	960	268	1,559	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—													
Unwrought	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or Spelter	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Oils	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	...	...	...	2	600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	428	...	...	...	40

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.		Portugal.				Spain.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, &c.	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building Materials—									
Cement	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal—									
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colored	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax—manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—									
Beads and False Pearls	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Rosins	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—									
Ale, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wines and Liqueurs	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	...	...	...	216	834	389½	2,758
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—									
Unwrought	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or Spelter	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Egypt.				Mauritius.				Reunion (Bourbon).			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.		United States.				Arabia.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel	V.	...	746	...	228	...	...	...	...
Arms, &c.	,,	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	...
Books	Cwt.	...	...	¼	60	...	...	...	...
Building Materials—									
Cement	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	50	19	...	...
Clocks and Watches	No.	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal—									
Coal	Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cereals, viz.	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	...	...	60,000	11,250	...	...	...	...
White	,,	...	...	...	...	20	8	...	...
Colored	,,	...	...	...	...	18	4	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
Flax—manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	283	...	9
Canvas	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	8,875	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—									
Beads and false Pearls	Cwt.	...	...	...	1,000	...	56,807	...	3,807
Other ware	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	381	2,000	242	1,209	...	13	...	9
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	433	...	...	...	12	½	7
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	454	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—									
Ales, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wines and Liqueurs	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—									
Unwrought	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Steel	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or Spelter	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Oils	Gals.	25,301	27,878	24,400	19,200	4	22	4½	7
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	2,132	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	1,356	...	10	...	3,633	...	3,687

imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	1,344	...	1,818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,098	14,136	585	3,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,795	...	3,551	...	408	...	10	...	35	...	...
...	5,789	...	4,187	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1,027	10½	1,118	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
122	424	11	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,999	...	3,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,114	659	1,323	706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	185	10	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	2,000	65	1,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	184	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707	3,213	190½	1,012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119,715	88,280	70,375	48,782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,395,477	23,94,938	9,959,827	15,92,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
898,473	1,94,294	1,190,008	2,41,637	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70,622	24,381	60,349	22,965	...	...	486	270	...	...	...	...
...	18,756	...	2,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	56	138	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,750	...	2,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,582	...	2,790	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12,026	...	10,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,837	...	6,263	...	168	...	275	...	32	...	...
57	40	325	177	...	...	198	99	...	...	...	...
2,232	1,089	1,864	1,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
806	231	133	92	...	...	...	...	...	382	...	1,611
...	1,57,987	...	1,54,433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	200	...	2	17	784	11	341	...	...	...	...
...	1,490	...	1,544	...	138	...	160	...	...	...	...
70	765	27½	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,560	...	2,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	700	...	371	...	96	...	955	...	...	...	...
...	79	...	6	...	378	...	96	...	350	...	...
...	5,596	...	7,749	...	530	...	570	...	...	...	...
...	695	...	1,053	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,380	4,066	703½	1,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	1,258	374½	4,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
226	1,648	353⅜	2,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,454	...	12,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	36	...	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	7,605	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	25	...	...
...	13	65½	5,356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,840	25,294	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,000	19,785	2,061¾	17,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1,111	3,166	10,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	140	138½	1,896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1¼	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	47	11	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		25½	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	8,120	119	8,051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,846	12,610	64,806½	80,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,822	...	8,005	...	550	...	840	...	2,120	...	2,655
...	833	...	1,385	...	2,440	...	3,168	...	...	...	...
...	42,350	...	41,319	...	2,296	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.		Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
Agricultural Implements	V.	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel	V.	...	76	...	479	...	...	...	...
Arms, &c	,,	...	55	...	5	...	...	...	...
Books	Cwt.	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building Materials—						...	...	...	...
Cement	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	Lb.	212	104	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	No.	3	30	8	83	...	...	...	...
Coal—						...	...	...	...
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	Lb.	...	...	20	230	...	...	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						...	...	...	...
Raw	Cwt.	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	Lb.	1,065	1,037	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	14,676	2,573	5,465	777				
White	,,	26,662	6,236	18,799	3,617	...	...	...	...
Colored	,,	10,621	3,539	12,702	3,100	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	144	...	140	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing	Lb.	20	32	8	4	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	307	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	82,925	...	1,33,788	...	...	...	...
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	114	...	1,663	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and Porcelain	,,	...	491	...	118	...	...	...	...
Flax—manufactures—						...	...	...	...
Piece-goods	Yds.	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas	,,	...	...	432	240	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	72	...	82	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware—						...	25,373	...	61,181
Beads and False Pearls	Cwt.	...	...	...	...				
Other ware	V.	...	420	...	92	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	1,929	79,311	464	20,393	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery	V.	...	118	...	80	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus	,,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Ivory—						...	...	...	...
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	21	...	27	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	,,	...	1,567	...	429	...	...	...	...
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	37	...	89	...	...	...	...
Liquors—						...	...	...	...
Ale, Beer, and Porter	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	116	450	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wines and Liqueurs	,,	22	80	22½	70	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and Millwork	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, Lucifer and other	,,	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
Metals—Copper—						...	...	...	...
Unwrought	Cwt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	4	210	4	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	70	234	...	...	...	...
Iron—Wrought	,,	398	1,854	1½	3,348	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	881	2,544	...	15	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	3	92	24	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	...
Tin—Unwrought	,,	2,972	1,48,925	3,206	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	4	62	...	1,53,293	...	...	...	...
Zinc or Spelter	,,	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	27	1,593	29½	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	Gals.	40	42	...	1,420	...	...	...	...
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	19	...	2	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard	,,	...	1,771	...	57	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	7,078	...	10	...	...	...	...
					6,847	...	10,890	...	28,037

imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Other Countries in Asia.				Victoria.				Other Countries.			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	982	3,84,000	363	1,16,560	58	11,600	...	290
...	47	...	...	...	715	...	350	...	100	...	72
...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	50	...	360
...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	25	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	145	3,634	61,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	1,200
2,710	461	824	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,734	658	1,043	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,873	970	694	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	803	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	55
...	15	...	14	...	...	...	910	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	493	...	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,323	...	21,615
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	2,327	4	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85
...	20	...	106	...	...	...	3,170	...	865	...	...
...	...	...	23	...	2,665	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	400	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	44	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	184½	648	76	400	...	...
...	...	...	...	103	455	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	601	32,297	...	...	521	28,020	...	...
...	6	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...
1	16	14	84	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
17	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	200
1	125	1	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	27,237	...	11,037
...	...	...	...	...	247	...	1,831	...			
...	50	...	95	...							

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		TOTAL.				Remarks.
		1876-77.		1877-78.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
90		91		92	93	94
Agricultural Implements ...	V.	...	Rs. 87,008	...	Rs. 51,919	
Animals, living	No.	3,148	4,09,866	952	1,20,362	
Apparel	V.	...	14,14,930	...	13,34,045	
Arms, &c.	,,	...	62,392	...	1,05,034	
Books	Cwt.	1,238	1,63,919	828	1,48,383	
Building Materials—						
Cement	Cwt.	2,033	3,548	644	1,766	
Other sorts	V.	...	23,135	...	18,513	
Candles of all sorts	Lb.	1,58,931	62,469	146,967	53,992	
Clocks and Watches	No.	1,895	35,693	2,447	37,993	
Coal—						
Coal...	Tons	22,318	4,28,847	47,841½	10,01,847	
Coke...	,,	2,922	78,637	...	...	
Cereals, real	Lb.	15,890	1,17,124	21,436½	1,85,739	
Corks	Cwt.	149	22,570	169	24,278	
Cotton—						
Raw	Cwt.	708	3,229	232½	2,806	
Twist and Yarn	Lb.	9,698,580	74,66,640	8,711,035	68,25,832	
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey	Yds.	40,485,516	73,34,491	42,040,890	57,04,282	
White	,,	4,432,577	8,43,251	5,113,707	2,54,855	
Colored	,,	13,353,120	24,34,468	8,587,206	17,45,735	
Other sorts...	V.	...	33,998	...	22,884	
Thread, sewing...	Lb.	27,389	37,245	24,291	31,355	
Other sorts of manufactures	V.	...	32,414	...	31,243	
Drugs and Medicines	,,	...	1,69,133	...	2,39,998	
Dyeing Materials	,,	...	16,372	...	13,744	
Earthenware and Porcelain.	,,	...	68,325	...	77,812	
Flax—manufactures—						
Piece-goods	Yds.	131,946	40,058	78,651	27,491	
Canvas	,,	124,994	59,689	1,02,601	45,084	
Other sorts	Lb.	3,056	1,830	3,303	1,884	
Fruits and Vegetables	V.	...	2,50,142	...	2,49,131	
Glass and Glassware—						
Beads and False Pearls.	Cwt.	81	10,753	43½	9,761	
Other ware	V.	...	1,14,451	...	1,06,533	
Gums and Resins...	Cwt.	3,666	85,347	863	23,591	
Hardware and Cutlery... ...	V.	...	3,27,243	...	3,79,895	
Instruments and Apparatus.	,,	...	78,740	...	82,688	
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and Manufactured	,,	...	626	...	163	
Jewellery	,,	...	52,704	...	36,815	
Leather and Manufactures of	,,	...	1,02,196	...	78,860	
Liquors—						
Ale, Beer, and Porter...	Gals.	176,829	3,83,307	2,21,769⅔	4,76,271	
Spirits	,,	93,024	8,60,072	1,13,246⅔	11,27,990	
Wines and Liqueurs ...	,,	80,024	5,98,734	82,102⅓	6,19,526	
Other sorts	,,	4,228	12,891	6,781⅓	19,939	
Machinery and Millwork ...	V.	...	1,58,571	...	5,21,405	
Matches, Lucifer and other.	,,	...	44,079	...	80,444	
Metals—Copper—						
Unwrought	Cwt.	1,224	65,340	342	16,614	
Wrought...	,,	15,831	756,596	14,863½	6,71,215	
Other sorts	,,	4	222	71¼	8,415	
Iron—Wrought	,,	2,35,632	14,84,771	2,69,036½	15,69,077	
Other sorts	,,	8,261	25,925	3,597	10,930	
Lead	,,	1,055	20,449	2,736	47,263	
Steel	,,	3,897	63,230	5,337¼	75,533	
Tin—Unwrought	,,	2,994	1,49,855	3,207⅜	1,53,367	
Other sorts	,,	84	3,334	89	1,037	
Zinc or Spelter	,,	922	18,723	1,487½	24,978	
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	1,046	64,819	2,458⅔	72,006	
Oils...	Gals.	73,203	92,483	1,51,207⅚	1,93,900	
Paints, Colors, and Painters' Materials	V.	...	72,487	...	78,858	
Paper and Pasteboard... ...	,,	...	2,79,834	...	4,39,332	
Provisions	,,	...	4,31,876	...	5,95,829	

Turmeric is transferred to Dyeing, &c., in the year 1877-78.

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure imported from Foreign Countries in the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	V.	...	Rs. 20,75,109	...	Rs. 19,61,663	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Salt	Tons	5⅖	1,119	7⅛	1,988	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	Lb.	9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	58,716	61,075	28,691	37,571	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	...	3,423	...	2,529	...	96	...	...
Spices	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce	Cwt.	58	1,245	50⅜	1,491	...	...	...	...
Tea	Lb.	1,631	1,205	2,927	2,015	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—									
Unmanufactured	,,	1	1	80	167	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	40,294	23,640	29,821	21,077	100	207	...	...
Toys and requisites for Games.	V.	...	59,512	...	66,121	...	148	...	551
Umbrellas	No.	24,565	24,252	25,146	29,732	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood)	V.	...	65,459	...	18,904	...	...	...	...
Wool, Raw	Lb.	...	...	107	107	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	2,14,344	1,98,303	2,27,378	2,09,460	546	687	3,614	3,225
Other sorts	V.	...	14,540	...	15,126	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated		...	4,97,672	...	5,75,149	...	1,369	...	1,431
Merchandise ... { Free...		...	17,66,149	...	24,55,331	...	7,955	...	5,112
Dutiable		...	2,40,06,779	...	2,28,89,778	...	18,009	...	11,629
Total ...		...	2,57,72,928	...	2,53,45,109	...	25,964	...	16,741
Treasure ... ... { Gold		...	3,59,384	...	2,05,427	...	...	...	...
Silver		...	10,000	...	220	...	...	...	...
Total ...		...	3,69,384	...	2,05,647	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure		...	2,61,42,312	...	2,55,50,756	...	25,964	...	16,741
Government ... { Stores		...	29,45,487	...	36,95,384	...	...	...	...
Treasure— Gold		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Stores and Treasure... ...		...	29,45,437	...	36,95,384	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.		France.				Germany.			
		1876 77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Salt	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods	Yds.		...		...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	90	244	482	1,819	...	...	...	...
Spices	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unmanufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	V.		...		...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for Games	No.	29	116	4	6	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas		...	514	...	4,025	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood)	V.	15	77	88	166	...	...	...	...
Wool, Raw	Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods	Yds.		...		...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	V.	232	714	2,622	4,128	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	20	...	...	2,304	1,873
		...	8,280	...	10,173	...	...	...	...
Merchandise ... Free		...	40,559	...	39,874	...	...	...	...
Merchandise ... Dutiable		...	10,66,993	...	10,75,544	...	8,495	...	2,222
Merchandise ... Total		...	11,16,452	...	11,15,418	...	8,495	...	2,222
Treasure ... Gold		...	10,924	...	22,158	...	...	...	...
Treasure ... Silver		...	52,660	...	1,00,000	...	...	...	...
Treasure ... Total		...	63,584	...	1,22,158	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure		...	11,80,036	...	12,37,576	...	8,495	...	2,222
Government ... Stores		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Treasure— Gold		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Treasure— Silver		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Total, Treasure		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Total, Stores and Treasure		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Holland.				Italy.				Malta.			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876 77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.	Portugal.				Spain.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	30	11	32	33	34	35	36	37
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Salt ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of— Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.					...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce .. ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for Games. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood) ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Raw ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.					...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merchandise ... Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutiable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure... ... Gold	...	...	...	...	...	834	...	2,770
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	834	...	2,770
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Stores	...	...	...	...	...	834	...	2,770
Treasure— Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Stores and Treasure... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Egypt.				Mauritius.				Reunion (Bourbon).			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	17	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8,442	730	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	11	2	16	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	34	...	4	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	4	20	61	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	15	28	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	57	...	87	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	220	...	21	...	...	...	...
...	8,000	...	39,482	...	1,218	...	391	...	33	...	...
...	8,000	...	39,482	...	1,438	...	412	...	33	...	...
...	12,83,542	...	19,53,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,000	...	12,630	...	4,500	...	20,000	...	...	...	...
...	12,84,542	...	19,66,365	...	4,500	...	20,000	...	...	...	...
...	12,92,542	...	20,05,847	...	5,938	...	20,412	...	33	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value

Articles.	United States.				Arabia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock ... ... V.	...	Rs.	...	Rs.	...	Rs.	...	Rs.
Salt ... ... Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce ... ... Cwts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	2	56	1	20
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured... ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisities for Games V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood) ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, Raw ... ... Lbs.	...	250	...	400	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	3,37,809	...	1,71,470	...	4,726	...	8,480
Merchandise ... { Free	...	3,41,105	...	1,76,480	...	1,641	...	10,517
Dutiable	...	35,981	...	28,432	...	64,092	...	6,881
Total ...	...	3,77,086	...	2,04,912	...	65,733	...	17,398
Treasure ... ... { Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	759
Silver...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	759
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure...	...	3,77,086	...	2,04,912	...	66,782	...	18,157
Government ... { Stores...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Stores and Treasure... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	61,922	...	9,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	765	372	690	3,053	4,621	4,026	5,706	100	100	...	...
...	104	...	10	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
63,12,323	7,12,916	68,35,500	6,58,026	...	...	780	285	...	...	...	...
856	4,797	101	1,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,032	2,038	93	77	14,478	14,027	11,657	9,124	...	...	...	...
803,096	79,509	630,002	70,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,529	1,517	98	111	8	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	315	...	449	...	544	...	28	...	...	...	...
1,212	1,659	4,927	8,841	... 2	2	2,200	600	...	...	...	...
...	1,24,829	...	1,60,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,439	1,918	1,526	751	...	...	14	13	...	...	...	...
...	187	...	338	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
...	8,60,627	...	11,60,983	...	3,150	...	7,733	...	2,164	...	6,198
...	9,46,636	...	11,19,489	...	2,200	...	650	...	310	...	325
...	40,00,015	...	31,98,849	...	28,112	...	28,851	...	4,898	...	10,139
...	49,46,651	...	43,13,338	...	30,402	...	29,501	...	5,208	...	10,464
...	22,567	...	57,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	26,73,183	...	12,57,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,500
...	26,95,750	...	13,14,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,500
...	76,42,401	...	56,28,043	...	30,402	...	29,501	...	5,208	...	23,964
...	5,23,105	...	6,91,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	523,105	...	691,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey-in-Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1875-77.		1878-79.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock ... ... V.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Salt ... ... Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries ... ... V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—					...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	69	339	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	663	852	356	437	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... Lb.	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce... ... Cwt.	44,59,653	4,14,946	1,70,345	56,266	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... Lbs.	118	2,687	425	10,296	...	...	1	10
Tobacco—	8,364	6,822	15,913	13,375	...	...	...	...
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	1,959	2,016	1,614	2,610	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for Games. V.	...	33	...	211	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	92	142	41	44	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood) ... ... V.	...	81,435	...	4,146	...	...	...	8
Wool, Raw ... ... Lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—					...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	321	263	328	439	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... V.	...	4	...	9	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	1,17,070	...	42,246	...	337	...	37,800
Merchandise ... { Free...	...	47,482	...	17,269	...	2,046	...	62.395
{ Dutiable...	...	8,73,185	...	4,43,735	...	34,554	...	64,641
Total ...	...	9,20,667	...	4,61,004	...	36,600	...	1,27,036
Treasure ... ... { Gold	...	2,643	...	2,340	...	4,108	...	...
{ Silver	...	5,174	...	135	...	850	...	13,000
Total ...	...	7,817	...	2,475	...	4,958	...	13,000
Grand Total, of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	9,28,484	...	4,63,479	...	41,558	...	1,40,036
Government ... { Stores...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Treasure— Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Imported from Foreign Countries into the Presidency of Madras, &c.—(*Continued*).

Other Countries in Asia.				Victoria.				Other Countries.			
1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
174	285	32	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,11,506	2,14,453	62,05,823	5,44,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	67	7	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
...	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	494	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	57
88	62	255	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,466	...	887
...	2,50,476	...	17,200	...	211	...	959	...	34,977	...	68 718
...	2,34,491	...	9,357	...	8,84,215	...	1,17,450	...	41,277	...	29,324
...	2,87,710	...	5,55,247	...	86,987	...	7,987	...	76,254	...	98,052
...	4,72,201	...	5,64,504	...	4,21,202	...	1,25,437	...	1,007	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,012	...	5,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,007	...	...
...	1,012	...	5,500	...	...	...	...	...	77,261	...	98,052
...	4,73,213	...	5,70,004	...	4,21,202	...	1,25,437	...	250	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	60

Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise and Value, &c.—*(Continued).*

Articles.		TOTAL.				Remarks.
		1876-77.		1877-78.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
		90	91	92	93	94
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	V.	...	Rs. 20,75,164	...	Rs. 19,61,663	
Salt	Tons.	5,20	1,121	718	1,988	
Shells and Cowries	V.	...	62,084	...	9,521	
Silk, Raw	Lb.	78	439	...	...	
Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods	Yds.	63,190	67,919	88,967	43,275	
Other sorts	V.	...	3,699	...	2,599	
Spices	Lb.	1,38,91,924	12,48,045	1,82,12,448	12,50,405	
Sugar, Sugar-candy, and other Saccharine produce	Cwt.	1,040	8,863	587¾	18,657	
Tea	Lb.	28,505	24,092	80,591	24,592	
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured	V.	8,03,958	79,641	6,80,082	70,513	
Manufactured	,,	45,085	27,657	81,910	24,613	
Toys and requisites for Games	V.	25,909	71,118	82,422	71,429	
Umbrellas	No.		26,176		89,444	
Wood and Timber and Manufactures thereof (including Fire-wood)	V.	...	2,32,737	107	1,83,558	
Wool, Raw	Lb.	...	...	...	107	
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods	Yds.	2,17,970	2,01,947	2,38,110	2,20,503	
Other sorts	V.	...	14,731	...	15,516	
All other articles unenumerated		...	20,86,473	...	20,41,011	
Merchandise ... { Free		...	88,19,075	...	40,83,185	
Dutiable		...	805,41,644	...	2,84,77,151	
Total ...		...	843,60,720	...	3,25,60,336	
Treasure ... { Gold		...	16,82,168	...	22,41,919	
Silver		...	27,51,436	...	14,22,190	
Total ...		...	44,33,604	...	36,64,109	
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure		...	887,94,324	...	362,24,445	
Stores		...	34,68,793	...	43,56,781	
Treasure—						
Gold		...	...	...	...	
Silver		...	...	...	...	
Total, Treasure		...	...	...	...	
Total, Stores and Treasure		...	34,68,793	...	43,56,781	

Turmeric is shown under Dyeing, &c., for 1877-78.*

TRADE STATEMENT II.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Indian Produce and Manufactures and Value of Treasure Exported to Foreign Countries from the Presidency of Madras during the Official Years 1876-77 and 1877-78.

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.				FRANCE.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—												
Twist and Yarn ... Lbs.	..	..	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White ... ,,	610	200	140	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored, &c. ... ,,	2,335	1,330	840	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts ... ,,	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts ... Value.	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins ... Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivory—												
Unmanufactured and Manufactued. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals—												
Iron ... Cwt.	12	147	542	1,665	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts ... ,,	13	100	3¼	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	..	1,786
All other Articles	..	1,98,717	..	1,49,007	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	..	2,00,664	..	1,51,078	..	70	..	..	..	500	..	1,786
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.												
Animals, living ... ... No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	572	..	190	..	450
Apparel ... ... Value.	..	16,415	..	20,252	9,432	4,3[illegible]28	4,270	2,06,973	88,765	38,59,984	99,189	42,22,295
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	56,397	75,22,648	1,47,746½	71,76,967	..	..	..	..	150	1,500	374	4,088
Coir—									1,225	16,191	154	1,691
Unmanufactured ... ,,	24,573	2,19,512	23,300	2,20,497	..	..	..	..				
Manufactured ... ,,	90,980	11,31,187	82,837	9,39,205	..	..	..	..	65,857	13,83,443	27,401	6,30,086
Cotton—												
Raw ... ... ,,	22,478	72,42,570	85,404	19,09,661	14,310	3,26,846	804	19,800	..	..	..	..
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ... Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Germany.				Holland.				Italy.				Malta.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—																
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—																
Piece-goods—																
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored, &c. .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivory—																
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals—																
Iron .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,756	..	8,000	..	..	..	150
Total of Foreign Merchandise ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,756	..	8,000	..	..	..	150
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.																
Animals, living .. .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Apparel .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	25	..	..	..	..
Coffee .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,294	50,729	2,223	89,730	..	..	..	..
Coir—																
Unmanufactured .. .. .. „	..	..	1,005	8,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactured .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	361	24	24	..	..	..	..
Cotton—																
Raw .. .. „	..	..	..	..	10,355	3,36,999	..	..	14,141	3,28,470	10,700	2,55,505	..	..	..	..
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—																
Piece-goods—																
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Portugal.				Spain.				Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—																
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—																
Piece-goods—																
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored, &c. .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	410
Gums and Resins .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivory—																
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals—																
Iron .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,688	..	4,772
Sugar and other Saccharine produce „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,182
Total of Foreign Merchandise ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,688	..	5,182
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.																
Animals, living .. .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Apparel .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee .. .. Cwt.	8,937	3,57,473	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	7,650	28	1,406	..	..	..	..
Coir—																
Unmanufactured .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactured .. .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton—																
Raw .. .. „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—																
Piece-goods—																
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,467	474	310	193

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Reunion (Bourbon).				United States.				Arabia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—												
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored, &c. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivory—												
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals—												
Iron .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
Total of Foreign Merchandise ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
Indian Produce and Manufactures.												
Animals, living .. .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Apparel .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	768	30,928	373	14,773
Coffee .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	193	8,127	..	..	2,297	13,244	..	..
Coir—												
Unmanufactured .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,658	16,582	..	..	602	3,238
Manufactured .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Cotton—												
Raw .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twist and Yarn .. .. .. Lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey .. .. .. Yards.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	190	2,887	863

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Ceylon.				China Hong-Kong.				Persia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—												
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	14,185	13,997	15,631	12,734	...	...	2,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ... Yards.	59,178	10,701	136,361	23,097	...	...	...	...	170	67	...	...
White ... ... ,,	3,730	905	30,710	6,342	...	...	...	...	114	29	130	30
Colored, &c. ... ... ,,	4,516	2,943	6,957	2,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	492	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ... ... Cwt.	77	1,447	236¼	3,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—												
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—												
Iron ... ... Cwt.	1,175	6,467	147¼	1,221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	35	1,191	28	1,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. ,,	63	1,312	126	3,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	1,29,777	...	1,39,822	...	1,128	...	...	...	125	...	39
Total of Foreign Merchandise...	...	1,69,232	...	1,93,800	...	1,128	...	1,000	...	221	...	69
Indian Produce and Manufactures.												
Animals, living ... ... No.	1,21,547	10,41,942	1,14,984	8,74,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel ... ... Value.	...	26,472	...	20,783	...	...	...	...	2,839	1,12,765	2,296	90,815
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	1,489	67,459	4,012	1,78,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir—												
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	207	1,249	328	1,446	...	...	...	...	243	1,136	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	5,696	58,264	511	4,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—												
Raw ... ... ,,	4,095	97,519	8,575¼	2,12,032	28,725	5,49,296	10,924	2,53,004	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	8,270	1,229	9,048	3,147	2,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey... ... ... Yards.	1,07,633	25,697	66,916	16,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.				Other Countries in Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—												
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	1,400	1,312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ... Yards.	25,565	4,240	5,925	900	...	...	...	...	800	167	280	46
White ... ... ,,	1,056	228	3,864	725	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	30
Colored, &c. ... ... ,,	9,07,952	2,43,441	5,42,921	1,43,300	...	...	...	...	70	13	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—												
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—												
Iron ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,711	...	1,287
All other Articles	...	6,038	...	16,423	...	...	...	...	...	1,891	...	1,363
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	2,56,713	...	1,61,938	...	...	...	...	...		...	
Indian Produce and Manufactures.												
Animals, living... ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel ... ... Value.	...	2,773	...	9,036	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	769
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	9,788	3,96,678	5,666½	2,27,447	37	1,495	7	215
Coir—												
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	3	27	5	50	325	2,513	1,000	5,782	29	140	92	491
Cotton—												
Raw ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ... Yds.	14,688	5,471	12,240	3,250	...	...	...	...	3,193	1,362	934	259

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Victoria.				Other Countries.				Total.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—												
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,585	15,309	17,641	13,748
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ...Yards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,543	15,108	1,42,566	24,043
White ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,586	1,400	34,834	7,132
Colored, &c. ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,14,937	2,47,806	5,50,648	1,46,084
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,574	...	...
Other sorts ... ...Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	75
Gums and Resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	1,447	250½	4,125
Ivory—												
Unmanufactured and Manufactured. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—												
Iron ... ... Cwt.	...	...	4	80	...	...	4	60	1,187	6,614	697½	3,026
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,291	31½	1,904
Sugar and other Saccharine produce. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	1,312	126	3,083
All other Articles ... ... ,,	...	...	...	570	...	1,440	...	236	...	8,44,002	...	3,22,093
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	650	...	1,440	...	296	...	6,36,355	...	5,25,312
Indian Produce and Manufactures.												
Animals, living... ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,547	10,41,942	1,14,934	8,74,947
Apparel ... ... Value.	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	39,874	...	52,067
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	2,851	1,35,531	...	...	160	6,412	2,80,131	1,25,51,173	2,68,821½	1,23,51,064
Coir—												
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	438	2,708	...	...	...	...	24,930	2,22,261	25,445	2,37,409
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	535	5,796	...	...	...	...	1,00,813	12,28,063	87,446½	9,77,538
Cotton—												
Raw ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,59,964	1,02,65,143	1,43,808⅛	32,80,383
Twist and Yarn ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,270	2,229	9,048	3,147
Manufactures—												
Piece-goods—												
Grey ... ...Yards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,27,169	33,214	83,317	21,054

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.				France.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—Contd.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—(*Continued*).												
Manufactures—(*Continued*).												
Piece-goods—(*Continued*).												
White .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored .. .. ,,	3,06,207	1,09,955	81,540	23,600	21	21	12	6	3,894	987	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	2,92,753	..	3,92,322	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	2,000
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	3,720	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dregs of Gingelly-oil .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drugs and Medicines .. .. Value.	..	2,53,088	..	5,01,939	..	..	..	..	..	1,272	..	..
Dyeing* and Coloring Materials—												
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	20,095	38,23,763	7,011	14,72,181	..	..	..	..	298	75,738	17	3,839
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	2,17,202	6,46,106	3,00,829	11,60,987	73	246	..	..	4,615	9,335	2,634	8,757
Grain and Pulse—												
Gram .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paddy .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice .. .. ,,	1,08,740	2,83,250	212	1,162	..	..	..	..	14,982	41,002	..	..
Wheat .. .. ,,	..	..	22,398	82,857	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse .. .. ,,	..	..	18,445	57,862	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	2,068	7,289	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins—												
Cutch and Gambier .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	6	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hemp—												
Raw .. .. ,,	7,419	36,940	7,335	70,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hides and Skins—												
Hides, Raw .. .. .. Cwt.	6,519	97,912	8,895	1,62,893	..	..	118	2,039	..	..	..	..
or No.	79,851		1,23,998				2,000					
Do. Dressed or Tanned .. Cwt.	74,691	40,26,738	1,38,847	72,12,631	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
or No.	11,87,516		21,51,484									
Skins, raw .. .. .. Cwt.	336	19,821	442	25,726	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
or No.	20,444		29,277						4	25		
Do. Dressed or Tanned .. Cwt.	71,386	74,66,906	66,023	68,77,104	705	82,732	350	39,741	..	..	59	7,002
or No.	79,64,638		76,15,694		75,190		40,731				6,667	

* The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Germany.				Holland.				Italy.				Malta.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Contd.)		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Cotton—(Continued).																
Manufactures—(Continued).																
Piece-goods—(Continued).																
White .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colored .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dregs of Gingelly-oil .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	30	..	..	..	..
Drugs and Medicines .. .. Value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dyeing* and Coloring Materials—																
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201	50,409	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain and Pulse—																
Grain .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paddy .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins—																
Cutch and Gambier .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hemp—																
Raw .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of excluding Cordage .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hides and Skins—																
Hides, Raw .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	3,851	..	..	..	..
or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,360		..	..	..	..
Do. Dressed or Tanned .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	3,132	..	..	..	..	..	..
or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	748		..		..	..	..	..
Skins, Raw .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3		..		..	..	..	..
Do. Dressed or Tanned .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2,508	53	5,998	..	..	..	..
or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,968		5,838					

* The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Portugal.				Spain.				Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Contd.)																
Cotton—(Continued).																
Manufactures—(Continued).																
Piece-goods—(Continued).																
White .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	7	5,811	3,222	20,575	9,017
Colored .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,067	..	6,577
Other sorts .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	..	8
Dregs of Gingelly-oil .. .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,980	15,86,413	9,812	24,13,554	..	..	929	7,270
Drugs and Medicines .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	645	..	..	..	..
Dyeing and Coloring Materials—													16,901	42,260	6,111	30,554
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,852	1,11,613	..	..
Grain and Pulse—													..	..	..	..
Gram .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,576	7,041	1,037	5,360
Paddy .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	335	141	667
Rice .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins—																
Cutch and Gambier .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hemp—																
Raw .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30	..	..	2	56
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20		..	..	28	
Hides and Skins—													..	..	3	132
Hides, raw .. .. .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	
Do. Dressed or tanned .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	500	2	188
Skins, raw .. .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500		290	
Do. Dressed or tanned .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* The figure given for 1777 78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices,

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Reunion (Bourbon).				United States.				Arabia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Contd.)												
Cotton—(Continued).												
Manufactures—(Continued).												
Piece Goods—(Continued).												
White .. .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	150	..	..
Colored .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	936	438	3,972	1,569
Other sorts .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	297
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dregs of Gingelly-oil .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	261	..	191
Drugs and Medicines .. .. Value.	..	52	..	..	..	..	6	899	..	..	..	..
*Dyeing and Coloring materials—									66	392	487	4,695
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	73	525	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain and Pulse—									..	..	..	..
Gram .. .. Cwt.	7,366	18,007	806	4,175	..	..	..	..	2,133	11,230	7,890	40,776
Paddy .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice .. .. ,,	22,219	60,199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse .. .. ,,	592	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	29	80	28	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gums and Resins—									..	..	..	..
Cutch and Gambier .. .. ,,	16	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	560	27	344
Hemp—												
Raw .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	255	..	..
Hides and skins—									255			
Hides, raw .. .. .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. dressed or tanned .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	6 / 76	248	..	..	..	..	..	..
Skins, raw .. .. .. Cwt. or No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. dressed or tanned .. Cwt. or No.	9 / 1,250	1,562	..	..	580 / 60,365	55,237	951 / 1,44,461	83,243	..	..	..	..

* The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Contd.												
Cotton—(Continued).												
Manufactures—(Continued).												
Piece goods—(Continued).												
White ... ... Yds.	59,353	30,442	35,709	27,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colored ... ... ,,	3,503,645	12,92,471	3,134,001	10,82,688	...	...	...	...	2,836	2,787	2,104	1,687
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	2,75,527	...	2,74,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	9,195	...	9,968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dregs of Gingelly-oil ... ... Cwt.	194,363	6,70,768	181,950	8,37,026	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines ... ... Value.	...	7,679	...	9,806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Dyeing and Coloring materials—									164	34,474	38	9,088
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	3	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Other sorts ... ... ,,	437	2,687	6,475	44,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—									...	...	...	...
Gram ... ... ,,	23,192	81,892	5,780	27,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paddy ... ... ,,	184,309	4,21,820	60,772	2,31,341	...	...	...	...	6,160	36,596	3,010	16,131
Rice ... ... ,,	1,195,859	49,80,574	518,916	30,98,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	4,308	20,845	3,274	18,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	2
Pulse ... ... ,,	39,978	1,50,595	13,108	62,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	129	591	661	2,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—									...	...	...	...
Catch and Gambier ... ... ,,	1,163	18,702	1,634	29,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	7	219	50	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp—									15	150	...	...
Raw ... ... ,,	11	132	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage ... ... Value.	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—									134	1,543	29	435
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	105 / 1,229	591	...	...	...	...	1,420		290	
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	57 / 640	1,280	236 / 5,955	8,966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	78 / 440	84	2 / 104	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	113 / 17,657	6,219	228 / 47,640	17,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.				Other Countries in Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Continued).												
Cotton—(Continued).												
Manufactures—(Continued).												
Piece Goods—(Continued).												
White ... ... Yds,	33,680	18,924	33,100	15,807	...	...	...	...	352	75	664	664
Colored ... ... ,,	1,001,047	3,61,851	1,024,685	3,43,006	...	...	...	...	10,599	4,748	28,124	8,685
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	34,345	...	28,080	...	...	...	54	...	4,169	...	2,260
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Dregs of Gingelly-oil ... ... Cwt.	155	167	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines ... ... Value.	...	938	...	...	...	131	...	758	...	64	...	199
*Dyeing and Coloring materials—												
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	109	23,500	15	3,868	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	188	668	991	7,102	1	2	588	5,307	31	124	182	1,572
Grain and Pulse—												
Gram ... ... Cwt.	1,773	4,248	117	590	...	...	...	...	7	25	9	48
Paddy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	240
Rice ... ... ,,	8,733	10,302	128	840	2,396	14,184	1,576	8,836	162	899	4,351	23,574
Wheat ... ... ,,	161	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	484	1,323	141	710	...	...	...	...	3	11	2	8
Other sorts ... ... ,,	4	18	29	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—									...	...	...	...
Catch and Gambier ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp—									...	...	...	...
Raw ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	25	230	...	...	25	400	...	...
Hides and skins—									...	...	...	...
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	93 / 2,925	1,387	91 / 1,345	1,252	35 / 471	563	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	2 / 43	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	1 / 1,050	7	3 / 12,750	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	2,158 / 411,965	1,30,475	3,422 / 640,967	2,09,615	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 / 800	25

*The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Contd.												
Cotton—(Continued).												
Manufactures—(Continued).												
Piece goods—(Continued).												
White ... ... Yds.	59,353	30,442	35,709	27,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colored ... ... ,,	3,503,645	12,92,471	3,134,001	10,82,688	...	...	...	...	2,836	2,787	2,104	1,687
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	2,75,527	...	2,74,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	9,195	...	9,968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dregs of Gingelly-oil ... ... Cwt.	194,363	6,70,768	181,950	8,37,026	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines ... ... Value.	...	7,679	...	9,806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Dyeing and Coloring materials—									164	34,474	38	9,088
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	3	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Other sorts ... ... ,,	437	2,687	6,475	44,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—									...	...	...	...
Gram ... ... ,,	23,192	81,892	5,780	27,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paddy ... ... ,,	184,309	4,21,820	60,772	2,31,341	...	...	...	...	6,160	36,596	3,010	16,131
Rice ... ... ,,	1,195,859	49,80,574	518,916	30,98,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	4,308	20,845	3,274	18,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	2
Pulse ... ... ,,	39,978	1,50,595	13,108	62,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	129	591	661	2,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—									...	...	...	...
Catch and Gambier ... ... ,,	1,163	18,702	1,634	29,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	7	219	50	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp—									15	150	...	...
Raw ... ... ,,	11	132	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage ... ... Value.	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—									134	1,543	29	435
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	105 / 1,229	591	...	...	...	...	1,420		290	
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	57 / 640	1,280	236 / 5,955	8,966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	78 / 440	84	2 / 104	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	113 / 17,657	6,219	228 / 47,640	17,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.				Other Countries in Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Continued).												
Cotton—(Continued).												
Manufactures—(Continued).												
Piece Goods—(Continued).												
White ... ... Yds,	33,680	18,924	33,100	15,807	...	...	...	...	352	75	664	664
Colored ... ... ,,	1,001,047	3,61,851	1,024,685	3,43,006	...	...	...	...	10,599	4,748	28,124	8,685
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	34,345	...	28,080	...	...	...	54	...	4,169	...	2,260
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Dregs of Gingelly-oil ... ... Cwt.	155	167	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines ... ... Value.	...	938	...	...	...	131	...	758	...	64	...	199
*Dyeing and Coloring materials—												
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	109	23,500	15	3,868	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	188	668	991	7,102	1	2	588	5,307	31	124	182	1,572
Grain and Pulse—												
Gram ... ... Cwt.	1,773	4,248	117	590	...	...	...	...	7	25	9	48
Paddy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	240
Rice ... ... ,,	8,733	10,302	128	840	2,396	14,184	1,576	8,836	162	899	4,351	23,574
Wheat ... ... ,,	161	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	484	1,323	141	710	...	...	...	...	3	11	2	8
Other sorts ... ... ,,	4	18	29	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—									...	...	...	...
Catch and Gambier ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp—									...	...	...	...
Raw ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of, excluding Cordage ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	25	230	...	...	25	400	...	...
Hides and skins—									...	...	...	...
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	93 / 2,925	1,387	91 / 1,345	1,252	35 / 471	563	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	...	...	2 / 43	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Cwt. or No.	1 / 1,050	7	3 / 12,750	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. dressed or tanned ... Cwt. or No.	2,158 / 411,965	1,30,475	3,422 / 640,967	2,09,615	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 / 800	25

*The figure given for 1877-78 is inclusive of Turmeric which was shown last year under Spices.

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		GERMANY.				HOLLAND.				ITALY.				MALTA.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Continued).			RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.
Jewellery	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..
Jute, Raw	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—																	
Gunny bags	No.	..	..	..	..	..	447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other kinds	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lac—																	
Shell	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stick	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other kinds	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils, Vegetable not Essential	Gal.	..	..	83,550	90,339	..	..	..	..	51,531	55,419	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,040	..	1,766	..	..	..	15
Provisions	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saltpetre	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seeds—																	
Essential	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castor	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linseed	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mustard and Rape	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poppy	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	10,061	79,016	..	..	..	..
Teel or Gingelly	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	50
Silk, Raw	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spices	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stone and Marble	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and other Saccharine produce	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco—																	
Unmanufactured	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,092	655	16	10	3,000	180	36	50
Manufactured	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wax (excluding Candles)	Cub. ft. or Tons.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood, Teak	Cub. ft. or Tons.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(Continued).

Articles.		PORTUGAL.				SPAIN.				EGYPT.				MAURITIUS.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—(Continued).			RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.
Jewellery	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute, Raw	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—																	
Gunny bags	No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,500	2,063
Other kinds	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lac—																	
Shell	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stick	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other kinds	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils, Vegetable not Essential	Gal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,441	4,407	8,910	12,363
Other sorts	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,976	..	2,411	..	19,473	..	15,738
Saltpetre	Cwt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seeds—																	
Essential	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,090	4,373	588	4,239
Castor	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	55
Linseed	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mustard and Rape	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	745	175	1,320
Poppy	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teel or Gingelly	,,	..	..	..	..	..	12,525	86,982	..	..	..	..	..	13,821	76,562	..	..
Other sorts	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	..	2
Silk, Raw	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spices	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,880	1,185	392	585	1,36,747	9,236	1,39,086	17,027
Stone and Marble	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and other Saccharine produce	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	39	¼	3
Tea	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco—																	
Unmanufactured	,,	..	..	..	..	5,400	324	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,21,566	47,122	2,86,250	45,296
Manufactured	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	624	301	..	..	250	90	830	830	1,820	1,510
Wax (excluding Candles)	Cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood, Teak	Cub. ft. or Tons.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		Réunion (Bourbon).				United States.				Arabia.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Indian Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).													
Jewellery	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—													
Gunny bags	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac—													
Shell	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stick	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,849	4,434	344	491
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3,000	...	...
Oils, Vegetable not Essential	Gal.	645	487	251	401	...	...	...	...	...	2,113	...	1,355
Other sorts	,,	...	1,288	...	1,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	67
Provisions	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre	Cwt.	...	560	226	1,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—													
Essential	Cwt.	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castor	,,	...	...	7	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and Rape	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy	,,	...	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teel or Gingelly	,,	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,760	3,093	7,57,029	1,19,169	1,47,521	23,508
Silk, Raw	Value.	...	1,254	11,750	1,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—	lbs.	19,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,678	12,325	339	3,357
Spices	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone and Marble	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar and other Saccharine produce	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	39	...	...
Tea		...	8,116	33,900	6,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	190
Tobacco—					945								
Unmanufactured	,,	57,080	6,010	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	6,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,175—564	36,196	14,399—292	17,910
Wax (excluding Candles)	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,532	...	20,867
Wood, Teak	Cub. ft. or Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Other sorts	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.		Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Indian Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).													
Jewellery	Value.	...	6,589	...	8,952	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Jute, Raw	Cwt.	34	301	79	561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—													
Gunny bags	No.	8,850	1,534	20,949	3,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Value.	...	1,187	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac—													
Shell	Cwt.	3	139	¼	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stick	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	,,	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	80
Oils, Vegetable not Essential	Gal.	9,588	9,506	9,175	10,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,203
Provisions	Value.	...	4,18,757	...	4,89,711	...	2,688	...	1,379	...	4,235	...	...
Saltpetre	Cwt.	81	806	361	3,332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—													
Essential	Cwt.	7,156	30,782	2,239	14,795	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...
Castor	,,	529	2,297	371	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and Rape	,,	...	...	55	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy	,,	1	20	¼	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teel or Gingelly	,,	858	5,707	908	7,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	8,134	28,766	8,215	27,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	lbs.	17	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—	Value.	...	33,302	...	30,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	37,64,401	3,43,300	26,77,833	2,58,252	...	...	...	...	8,774	1,331	46,678	9,038
Stone and Marble	Cwt.	78,191	10,948	6,067	1,075	396	4,903	150	1,200	...	...	951	14,268
Sugar and other Saccharine produce	,,	13,103	60,514	13,777	90,681	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	20	25	44	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—													
Unmanufactured	,,	45,954	4,870	30,159	3,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	31,496	18,692	28,972	16,126	...	...	75	10	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding Candles)	Cwt.	44	3,784	28	2,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, Teak	Cub. ft. or Tons.	2,429—53	3,540	238—4¾	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Value.	...	21,519	...	20,270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.				Other Countries in Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
Indian Produce and Manufactures.—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Jewellery ... ... Value.	...	6,975	...	7,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,150
Jute, Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—												
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	2,250	277	...	...	2,520	330	...	...	3,150	393
Other kinds... ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac—												
Shell ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stick ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Vegetable not Essential ... ... Gal.	2,360	1,930	1,358	1,741	...	...	350	175	2,294	2,535	1,400	1,903
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1,120
Provisions ... ... Value.	...	69,333	...	61,737	...	2,387	...	4,148	...	712	...	2,281
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—												
Essential ... ... Cwt.	6,576	27,699	184	1,488	...	...	...	...	28	193	10	120
Castor ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teel or Gingelly ... ... ,,	13	75	339	2,376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	3,993	16,211	143	943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	235	45½	446
Manufactures of— ... ... Value.	...	31,605	...	23,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	1,68,643	12,777	42,000	5,145	1,39,561	24,427	2,37,787	39,864	...	815	...	2,594
Stone and Marble ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,153	7,953	22,909	3,514
Sugar and other Saccharine produce ,,	21	145	45	359	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	612	4,322	87	1,595
Tobacco—									...	...	820	820
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	193,013	18,489	2,00,674	23,344	...	...	...	...	1,563	151	4,180	520
Manufactured ... ... ,,	13,554	2,674	3,883	1,139	...	...	...	...	1,324	514	1,671	339
Wax (excluding Candles) ... ... Cwt.	877	69,975	178	13,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, Teak ... ... {Cub. ft. or Tons.	...	...	...	...	4,400—88	7,034	20,437-409	25,025	350—7	536	440—9	581
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	...	...	20	...	4,504	...	15,770	...	7,423	...	9,379

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Victoria.				Other Countries.				Total.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93
Indian Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Jewellery ... ... Value.	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	250	...	40,439	...	27,460
Jute, Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	326	147	835
Manufactures of—									8,850	1,534	42,569	6,140
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634	...	398
Other kinds ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	139	0¼	20
Lac—									1	35	...	...
Shell ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Stick ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,79,132	10,40,319	4,39,020¾	4,84,083
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,28,272	72,368	37,069	34,075
Oils, Vegetable not Essential ... Gal.	...	...	...	...	...	3,416	...	8,329	...	5,52,659	...	5,61,583
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	1,406	...	3,843	...	...	...	...	2,957	23,810	366	3,399
Provisions ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...								
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...		...		86	300	...	...	15,224	64,552	3,477	24,109
Seeds—									529	2,297	378	895
Essential... ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,051	13,498	180	900
Castor ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,072	2 08,150	30,831	1,81,746
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	0¼	11
Mustard and Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,49,600	29,66,570	3,65,943	25,02,440
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,282	3,56,353	1,03,363½	4,33,639
Teel or Gingelly ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	90	3	50
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,532	...	58,315
Silk, Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	28,192	5,508	4,600	455	90,90,037	12,42,789	58,78,534	9,74,249
Manufactures of ... ... Value.	...	...	61,824	13,826	...	...	...	...	73,587	15,962	6,258	2,365
Spices... ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,31,181	20,98,864	3,75,549¼	25,54,765
Stone and Marble ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,323	1,64,463	1,81,725	1,91,472
Sugar and other Saccharine produce ,,	...	...	260	273	42	25	...	...				
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,36,181	79,781	5,62,627	79,704
Tobacco—					...	...	85	63	1,01,602	59,725	1,11,164	75,002
Unmanufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	103	37	...	...	...	...	980	77,917	223	17,790
Manufactured .. .. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,354—712	47,306	39,514—714¾	43,881
Wax, (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,203	...	69,109
Wood, Teak... ... ... {Cub. ft. or Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...								

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.				France.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Land Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw .. .. lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—												
Shawls .. .. No.	32	1,905	7	280	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piece-goods .. .. .. Yds.	8,648	57,272	12,925	1,14,046	..	..	..	..	240	1,000	214	2,300
Other sorts .. .. .. Value	..	1,704	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles .. .. .. ,,	..	3,12,739	..	5,00,548	..	334	..	812	..	50,127	..	50,097
Indian Produce and Manufactures .. .. { Dutiable.	..	41,07,048	..	14,73,343	..	..	..	..	..	1,16,740	..	3,839
{ Free.	..	3,35,54,411	..	3,14,70,427	..	9,15,195	..	2,76,673	..	83,31,126	..	74,43,926
Total ..	..	3,76,61,459	..	3,29,43,770	..	9,15,195	..	2,76,673	..	84,47,866	..	74,47,765
Total of Foreign and Indian ..	..	3,78,62,123	..	3,30,94,843	..	9,15,265	..	2,76,673	..	81,48,366	..	74,49,551
Treasure .. { Gold ..	..	2,61,555	..	3,98,373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Silver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	2,61,555	..	3,98,373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total ..	..	3,81,23,678	..	3,34,93,221	..	9,15,265	..	2,76,673	..	84,48,366	..	74,49,551
Government Stores	..	2,926	..	4,213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(Continued).

Articles.	Germany.				Holland.				Italy.				Malta.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Indian Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw .. .. lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	40
Manufactures of—																
Shawls .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,167	13,536	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piece-goods .. .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	..	..	40
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,237	..		..	..	..	..
All other Articles .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	44,058	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,36,582	..	50,409	..	195
Indian Produce and Manufactures .. .. .. { Dutiable.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,68,645	..		..	180		
{ Free.	..	..	..	1,43,067	..	2,37,446	..	..	..		..		..	50,589	..	195
Total ..	..	..	..	1,43,067	..	2,37,446	..	..	..	4,68,645	..	4,36,582	..	50,589	..	195
Total of Foreign and Indian ..	..	..	..	1,43,067	..	2,37,446	..	..	..	4,71,401	..	4,44,582	..	50,589	..	345
Treasure .. { Gold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Silver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total ..	..	..	..	1,43,067	..	2,37,446	..	..	..	4,71,401	..	4,44,582	..	50,589	..	345
Government Stores	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Portugal.				Spain.				Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
Indian Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw .. .. lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—																
Shawls .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piece-goods .. .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Produce and Manufactures. Dutiable.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,86,413	..	24,13,554	..	1,11,613	..	..
Indian Produce and Manufactures. Free.	..	3,57,473	..	..	324	..	87,283	..	..	12,820	..	5,208	..	2,35,860	..	1,61,001
Total ..	..	3,57,473	..	..	324	..	87,283	..	..	15,99,233	..	24,18,762	..	3,47,473	..	1,61,001
Total of Foreign and Indian ..	..	3,57,473	..	..	324	..	87,283	..	..	15,99,233	..	24,18,762	..	3,49,161	..	1,66,183
Treasure .. Gold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Treasure .. Silver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total ..	..	3,57,473	..	..	..	324	..	87,283	..	15,99,233	..	24,18,762	..	3,49,161	..	1,66,183
Government Stores	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	918	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(Continued).

Articles.	Reunion (Bourbon.)				United States.				Arabia.			
	1876-77.		1877 78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
Land Produce and Manufactures—(Continued).		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw .. .. lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—												
Shawls .. .. No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piece-goods .. .. .. Yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts .. .. .. Value.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles .. .. .. ,,	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	100	..	18,685	..	7,114
Indian Produce and Manufactures .. .. Dutiable.	..	60,199	..	..	..	..	..	899	..	11,230	..	40,776
Indian Produce and Manufactures .. .. Free ..	..	39,424	..	18,347	..	63,612	..	1,03,018	..	2,62,911	..	1,00,829
Total ..	..	99,623	..	18,347	..	63,612	..	1,03,917	..	2,74,141	..	1,41,605
Total of Foreign and Indian ..	..	99,635	..	18,347	..	63,612	..	1,03,917	..	2,74,181	..	1,41,605
Treasure .. Gold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Treasure .. Silver ..	..	80,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	80,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total ..	..	1,79,635	..	18,347	..	63,612	..	1,03,917	..	2,74,181	..	1,41,605
Government Stores	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(*Continued*).

Articles.	Ceylon.				China.				Persia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
* Land Produce and Manufactures— (Continued.)		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	397,600	3,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	2
Manufactures of—												
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	3,59,979	78,965	330,795	84,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	914	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles ... ... "	...	7,56,342	...	8,27,631	...	15,320	...	51,731	...	305	...	160
Indian produce and Manufactures ... ... { Dutiable.	...	54,02,395	...	3,32,957	...	...	...	...	...	71,070	...	25,219
Free ...	...	57,33,216	...	57,11,552	...	6,73,207	...	3,07,424	...	1,24,272	...	1,18,696
Total ...	...	1,11,34,611	...	90,41,125	...	6,73,207	...	3,07,424	...	1,95,342	...	1,43,915
Total of Foreign and Indian ...	...	1,13,03,843	...	92,84,925	...	6,74,835	...	3,08,424	...	1,95,563	...	1,43,984
Treasure. { Gold ...	...	47,226	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	47,22,190	...	25,95,000	...	4,25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	47,69,416	...	25,95,600	...	4,25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	...	1,60,73,259	...	1,18,30,525	...	10,99,835	...	3,08,424	...	1,95,563	...	1,43,984
Government Stores	...	3,855	...	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—(Continued).

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey in Asia.				Other Countries in Asia.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
Land Produce and Manufactures— (Continued.)		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Wool, Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—												
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	64	64	40	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
All other Articles ... ... "	...	52,212	...	88,779	...	972	...	2,876	...	9,129	...	6,682
Indian Produce and Manufactures ... ... { Dutiable.	...	10,302	...	840	...	37,684	...	12,704	...	899	...	23,814
Free ...	...	8,70,984	...	8,51,909	...	4,40,130	...	3,28,099	...	46,759	...	53,776
Total ...	...	8,81,286	...	8,52,749	...	4,77,814	...	3,40,803	...	47,658	...	77,590
Total of Foreign and Indian ...	...	11,37,999	...	10,14,687	...	4,77,814	...	3,40,803	...	49,549	...	78,953
Treasure. { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	...	11,37,999	...	10,15,787	...	4,77,814	...	3,40,803	...	49,549	...	78,953
Government Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles, &c.—*(Continued.)*

Articles.	Victoria.						Other Countries.						Total.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.				1876-77.		1877-78.				1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	82	83	84	85			86	87	88	89			90	91	92	93
		Rs.		Rs.				Rs.		Rs.				Rs.		Rs.
Land Produce and Manufactures— (Continued.)																
Wool, Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...			...	1 905	8,97,656	8,553
Manufacture, of — ... ... No.	...	...	1	66			...	...	...	...			32	1,80 837	9	385
Shawls ... ... Nos.	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...			3,70,108	2,626	8,43,374	2,00,714
Piece-goods ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...			...	12,35,479	...	818
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	3,611	56			...	40	...	1,004			...	2,626	...	15,87,178
All other Articles ... ... ,,	...	1,426	...	...			...	49,733	...	5,054			...	1,16,15,735	...	73,29,615
Indian Produce and Manufactures	Dutiable. ...	1,426	1,65,930	56			...	10,561	...	11,973			...	5,23,78,982	...	4,77,95,915
	Free ...															
Total ...		1,426	1,65,930	56			...	60,294	...	17,027			...	6,39,94,717	...	5,51,25,530
Total of Foreign and Indian ...		1,426	1,66,580	56			...	61,734	...	17,323			...	6,46,81,072	...	5,68,50,342
Treasure...	Gold ...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...			...	3,98,781	...	3,98,973
	Silver ...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...			...	5,2,27,190	...	25,96,100
Total...		1,426	1,66,580	56			...	61,734	...	17,323			...	65,35,971	...	29,95,073
Grand Total...		...	...	...			...	...	...	30			...	7,01,67,043	...	5,86,45,915
Government Stores		...	...	...			...	...	...	...			...	7,699	...	4,051

TRADE STATEMENT III.

STATEMENT of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports, at Ports in the Presidency of Madras during the Official Years 1876-77 and 1877-78.

Articles.	Amount of Duty Collected.			
	1876-77.		1877-78.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
	Imports.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Apparel	69,722	69,645	65,903	65,726
Cotton— Twist and Yarn	2,41,484	2,38,061	2,26,676	2,20,997
Manufactures	4,81,327	4,58,550	4,05,473	3,86,987
Hardware and Cutlery	16,259	16,190	18,741	18,727
Liquors—Ale, Beer and Porter	11,055	11,052	13,822	13,812
Spirits	4,07,067	4,06,750	4,63,827	4,61,318
Wines and Liqueurs	1,36,986	1,36,779	1,24,337	1,23,769
Other Sorts	636	636	945	945
Metals—Copper...	37,943	37,880	33,327	32,893
Iron	15,496	15,489	17,262	17,189
Tin	7,652	7,652	8,065	8,060
Other Sorts	9,620	9,609	12,938	12,929
Provisions	18,639	18,525	26,286	25,851
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	78,475	78,475	24,842	24,692
Salt	2,20,630	2,20,605	2,36,554	2,36,554
Silk	3,602	3,602	2,442	2,442
Spices...	34,817	34,453	31,086	30,703
Sugar, Sugar-candy and other Saccharine produce				
Wool—Manufactures of	449	449	648	581
All other articles	10,507	10,507	11,425	11,377
	1,22,056	1,19,253	1,39,513	86,946
Total Duty on Imports { Including Salt ...	19,24,422	18,94,162	18,64,112	17,82,493
{ Excluding Salt ...	17,03,792	16,73,557	16,27,558	15,45,944
	Exports.			
Dyeing and Coloring Meterials— Indigo	1,12,963	1,12,442	69,316	68,400
Grain and Pulse— Rice (in the husk)	50,239	50,239	21,418	20,602
Do. (not in the husk)	3,75,231	3,73,928	1,63,160	1,62,263
Lac— Shell	6	6	1	1
Stick	1	1	...	..
All other articles (including Penalty Duty) ...	54	54	...	...
Total ...	5,38,494	5,36,670	2,53,895	2,51,266
Deduct amount of refund made on articles on which duty was collected in the previous year.	...	94	...	...
	...	...	..	...

TRADE STATEMENT IV.

Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign), and Treasure Imported and Exported coastwise into and from the Presidency of Madras in the official years 1876-77 and 1877-78.

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Imports into Madras.								
From Bengal	3,55,68,862	6,43,74,579	22,22,396	20,44,944	3,77,91,258	6,64,19,523	16,56,019	1,84,031
,, Bombay	1,04,94,211	82,79,201	62,61,604	55,86,210	1,67,45,715	1,38,65,411	20,36,799	7,17,045
,, Scinde	4,30,654	2,96,393	2,18,981	2,45,371	6,49,635	5,41,764	...	...
,, British Burmah	43,25,062	1,27,57,356	92,923	1,47,955	44,17,985	1,29,05,311	25,053	3,200
From British Ports in other Provinces—Total	5,08,18,789	8,57,07,529	87,85,804	80,24,480	5,96,04,593	9,37,32,009	37,17,871	9,04,276
From British Ports within the Presidency	2,61,18,534	2,76,95,871	34,07,165	32,86,158	2,95,25,699	3,09,82,029	50,67,693	54,71,327
From Cutch	3,59,391	5,20,727	5,207	19,671	3,65,298	5,40,398	2,600	7,350
,, Damaun	1,16,298	52,344	...	...	1,15,298	52,344	...	...
,, Diu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Goa	31,999	30,315	2,563	3,986	34,562	34,301	...	200
,, Guzerat	35,384	1,800	...	884	35,384	2,684	...	...
,, Karikal	19,948	41,508	9,333	59,119	29,321	1,03,627	13,000	...
,, Mahé	3,998	10,181	7,081	22,590	11,079	32,774	...	...
,, Pondicherry ...	19,924	8,184	69,597	83,698	88,621	91,882	13,540	12,200
,, Travancore ...	58,639	1,64,438	82,886	617	1,41,525	1,65,055	8,000	...
,, Cochin	...	20,761	...	326	...	21,087	...	...
From Indian Ports not British—Total.	6,43,721	8,53,261	1,77,367	1,90,891	8,21,088	10,44,152	37,140	19,750
From all Ports—Total.	7,75,81,044	1,142,56,061	1,23,70,336	1,15,01,529	8,99,51,380	12,57,58,199	88,22,704	63,95,353
Government Stores and Treasure ...	9,82,161	5,27,147	5,68,194	7,44,409	15,50,355	12,71,556	55,02,293	9,45,240
Exports from Madras.								
To Bengal	42,78,893	81,25,172	1,46,657	82,263	44,25,550	32,07,435	4,28,675	22,20,663
,, Bombay	1,17,06,748	1,13,29,665	81,190	1,12,212	1,17,87,938	1,14,41,877	11,431	1,15,982
,, Scinde	1,17,221	1,18,440	1,200	210	1,18,421	1,18,650	...	...
,, British Burmah ..	20,89,884	16,99,256	64,579	61,419	21,54,463	17,60,675	8,77,5 0	9,27,500
To British Ports in other Provinces—Total	1,81,92,746	1,62,72,193	2,93,626	2,56,104	1,84,86,372	1,65,28,597	8,17,626	32,64,145
To British Ports within the Presidency	2,25,99,602	2,30,43,122	35,55,939	34,32,017	2,61,55,541	2,64,75,169	53,67,173	56,93,196
To Cutch	3,29,040	4,67,783	...	83	3,29,040	4,67,816	...	...
,, Damaun	1,817	...	...	...	1,817	...	...	...
,, Diu	711	...	...	...	711	...	...	...
,, Goa	2,66,063	5,10,402	564	1,169	2,66,627	5,11,562	...	...
,, Guzerat	40,019	52,771	...	...	40,019	52,771	...	...
,, Karikal	4,444	15,078	53,475	1,12,331	57,91	1,27,462	...	5,000
,, Mahé	16,980	8,848	208	...	17,27	8,848	...	...
,, Pondicherry ...	3,72,720	7,48,829	5 68,794	4,11,888	8,81 514	11,60,217	1,86,480	1,000
,, Travancore... ...	1,03,933	2,38,869	25,957	10,917	1,29,899	2,49,726	12,000	29,000
,, Cochin...	1,747	6,867	...	41,028	1,747	46,895	...	...
To Indian Ports not British—Total ...	16,37,471	20,48,337	5,89,086	5,76,910	22,26,562	26,23,297	1,97,480	26,000
To all Ports—Total...	4,24,29,822	4,13,64,002	44,38,653	42,65,061	4,68,68,475	4,56,29,063	63,82,279	89,83,341
Government Stores and Treasure ...	4,63,535	7,60,024	2,03,491	6,76,277	7,67,026	14,57,201	43,44,148	1,12,08,793

TRADE STATEMENT V.

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Presidency of Madras in the Official year 1877-78, compared with the Totals of the year 1876-77.

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				French.				Italian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom.	Steam	85	147,875	61	113,919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	68	57,008	133	111,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	1	930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	3	3,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,647	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	33	16,701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	1	1,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	2	1,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	3	2,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States ..	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia..	Steam	8	7,619	23	26,928	3	2,192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	21	14,481	12	3,884	673	54,065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon..	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Somaliland.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	6	5,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	890	4	1,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements.	Steam	1	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	* 560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(*Continued*).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				French.				Italian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
Australia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	10	10,963	1	312	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries	Steam	1	1,771	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	4	2,713	2	884	12	3,265	5	1,302	..	..	..	..	2	1,647	..	..
Total, 1877-78	Steam	95	157,996	95	151,588	..	..	1	256	14	12,393	8	7,344	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	97	88,690	184	135,793	593	60,602	903	86,874	1	442	41	20,627	..	..	..	..
Total, 1876-77	Steam	87	143,482	120	174,713	..	..	..	..	14	13,212	6	5,634	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	89	70,709	203	146,981	677	72,444	1,073	120,073	8	2,237	50	21,137	..	..	..	..

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(Continued).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		American.				Arab.				Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	..	..	2	2,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,647	..	..
	Sailing	1	729	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	729	4	3,424
Austria	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	11,454	7	6,405
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	250	..	..	30	15,797
Germany	Steam	..	..	1	709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	709
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holland	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spain	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,230
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	442	7	2,736
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Réunion	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	400
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central and South America	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	3	4,379	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4,379	..	..
Arabia	Steam	..	..	..	..	8	811	4	591	2	1,436	1	647	10	2,247	5	1,238
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	683	1	939	2	1,622
Ceylon	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	477	..	..	2	477	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives	Steam	..	..	..	..	3	63	2	42	..	..	..	..	3	63	2	42
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mekran and Sonmiani	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persia	Steam	..	..	..	..	2	233	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	233	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	731
Straits Settlements	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	731	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(*Continued*).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		American.				Arab.				Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
Australia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	761	3	253
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	4	761	3	253	..	..	..	..				
Other Countries	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,414	16	14,040	10	8,758
	Sailing	4	5,108	3	3,419	17	1,568	9	886	4	1,913	2	897	26	9,381	55	25,829
Total, 1877-78	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,647	3	3,000	16	14,859	9	8,634
	Sailing	4	5,108	3	3,419	17	1,568	9	886	3	2,376	7	5,283	26	11,711	77	38,245
Total, 1876-77	Steam	6	5,776	9	10,378	9	1,322	11	1,397								
	Sailing																

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(Continued).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Native Crafts.				Grand Total, 1877-78.				Grand Total, 1876-77.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		34		35		36		37		38		39	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	..	..	..	..	87	149,522	61	113,919	73	130,510	71	126,439
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	69	57,737	137	114,484	52	44,290	164	122,718
Austria	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	930	..	..	2	1,872
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	13	11,454	10	9,667	11	10,395	18	19,261
France	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	32,498	2	739	60	38,260
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	709	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	439
Holland	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,161	..	..	..	..
Italy	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spain	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,230	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	66	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	1	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius	Steam	..	..	..	..	4	3,407	10	4,724	3	1,828	14	5,457
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1,423
Réunion	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	400	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	322
Central and South Amercia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	3	4,379	1	313	4	5,313	..	..
United States	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	13	4,439	7	1,505	8	4,107	11	6,515
Arabia	Steam	..	..	2	267	9	8,568	26	28,806	13	12,369	31	27,528
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	1,066	89,570	1,770	126,853	1,185	107,325	2,187	173,846
Ceylon	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	470	20,547	886	46,352	..	..	8	627	2	187	7	789
Maldives	Steam	..	..	..	..	8	685	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	5	622	5	456	..	..	2	153	11	524	4	264
Mekran and Sonmiani	Steam	..	..	..	..	2	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	1	29	2	153	..	..	..	..	1	65	1	441
Persia	Steam	..	..	..	..	2	233	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	1	731	7	6,129	5	4,096	7	6,247
Straits Settlements	Steam	..	..	..	..	5	1,602	25	9,477	9	2,131	25	8,770
	Sailing	..	..	..	..								

Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(*Continued*).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Native Crafts.				Grand Total, 1877-78.				Grand Total, 1876-77.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		40		41		42		43		44		45	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
Australia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	10	10,963	1	312	8	3,795	..	..
Other Countries	Steam	..	..	..	..	1	1,771	..	..	1	971	..	..
	Sailing	10	843	..	..	80	7,582	10	2,439	15	5,494	19	6,153
Total, 1877-78	Steam	..	..	..	..	111	172,086	106	160,602	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	486	22,011	896	47,294	1,202	180,664	2,088	295,790	..	..	..	..
Total, 1876-77	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	153,841	199	183,347
	Sailing	512	26,934	1,146	60,103	..	..	..	..	1,303	181,798	2,499	365,402

TRADE STATEMENT VI.

Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Presidency of Madras in the official year 1877-78, compared with the totals of the year 1876-77.

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				French.				Italian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	1	1,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,221	1	376	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	405	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	3	5,562	3	1,698	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reunion	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central and South America.	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	827	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	1	1,527	1	1,212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	Steam	11	2,848	13	9,797	2	512	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	12	6,942	2	1,329	880	1,10,404	438	75,877	2	354	1	76	..	..	..	..
Java	Steam	..	..	1	1,271	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	1	935	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	Steam	..	..	1	1,221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	1	1,787	3	2,366	..	..	3	1,245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	1	1,282	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries	Steam	..	..	1	736	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	6	4,456	4	4,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1877-78	Steam	11	2,848	16	13,075	2	512	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	29	20,956	15	12,869	880	1,10,404	441	77,122	7	3,422	2	452	..	..	..	..
Total, 1876-77	Steam	33	13,196	19	12,518	2	512	..	..	1	953	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sailing	54	35,128	4	2,424	1,061	1,46,643	605	92,798	20	9,214	1	76	2	866	..	..

Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality.—(*Continued*).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.	American.				Arab.				Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Kingdom.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,221	1	376
France.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	405	..	..
Egypt.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	615	..	..
Mauritius.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reunion.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	827	..	..
Reunion.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central and South America.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central and South America.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	731	..	..	1	731	..	..
Arabia.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,650	1	76
Ceylon.—Steam	1	1,296	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	520	..	..	1	520
Java.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Java.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives.—Sailing	..	..	2	867	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	867
Straits Settlements.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	731	..	..	1	731	..	..
Other Countries.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	520	8	4,718	5	1,839
Total, 1877-78.—Steam	1	1,296	2	867	..	..	..	..	1	683	..	..	2	1,636	..	..
Total, 1877-78.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	10,080	1	76
Total, 1876-77.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1876-77.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, &c.—(*Continued*).

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.	Native Crafts.				Grand Total, 1877-78.				Grand Total, 1876-77.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	18		19		20		21		22		23	
	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,230	1	108	1	1,975
United Kingdom.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France.—Steam	..	..	..	..	2	1,221	1	376	1	589	1	1,074
France.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,502	..	..
Africa, Eastern Coast.—Sailing	1	30	..	..	1	30	..	..	2	1,774	..	..
Egypt.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15,743	..	..
Mauritius.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	9	6,967	3	1,698	..	..	..	..
Reunion.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3,466	..	..
Reunion.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	1	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central and South America.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	399	..	..
Central and South America.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	2	2,354	1	1,212	..	..	..	..
Arabia.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	462
Arabia.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	10,410	15	7,560
Ceylon.—Steam	..	..	..	..	14	4,191	13	9,797	2,066	192,788	1,030	103,037
Ceylon.—Sailing	1,165	40,787	695	17,304	2,040	159,783	1,136	94,586	..	..	..	..
Java.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,271	..	..	..	..
Java.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,456	1	469	..	..
Maldives.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives.—Sailing	2	247	2	867	2	247	..	..	2	213	..	..
Straits Settlements.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,221	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	1	1,187	10	5,045	4	2,509	2	725
Australia.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	1	1,282	..	..	1	726	..	..
Other Countries.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	786	3	3,052	2	1,919
Other Countries.—Sailing	..	..	..	..	6	4,456	4	4,399	15	9,607	..	..
Total, 1877-78.—Steam	..	..	..	..	14	4,191	16	13,075	..	..	..	..
Total, 1877-78.—Sailing	1,168	41,064	697	18,171	2,065	177,142	1,158	110,001	..	..	..	..
Total, 1876-77.—Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	15,344	19	12,518
Total, 1876-77.—Sailing	984	37,140	423	8,926	..	..	..	..	2,121	227,991	1,033	104,224

Rev 2
5016/78

Board's Proc: 2776

[illegible], Esq.,
Acting Chief Secretary to Government.

I am directed to forward the accompanying Administration Report of the Board of Revenue for the year 1877-78, together with the usual statements.

2. It was not possible to send the report within the prescribed date, *i.e.*, 1st October, as the reports from districts were not submitted in time. The dates on which the several reports were received are shown in the margin, the prescribed date being 30th June.

1. [illegible]	... ...	17th May.
2. North Arcot	... ...	17th May.
3. Malabar	... ...	28th "
4. Madras...	... ...	28th "
5. Nilgiris...	... ...	31st "
6. Vizagapatam	... ...	3rd June.
7. Bellary...	... ...	4th "
8. Trichinopoly	... ...	13th "
9. Coimbatore	... ...	15th "
10. Kistna...	... ...	15th "
11. Kurnool	... ...	9th July.
12. Tinnevelly	... ...	11th "
13. Salem	... ...	12th "
14. Godavari	... ...	12th "
15. Cuddapah	... ...	15th "
16. Chingleput	... ...	15th "
17. South Canara	... ...	16th "
18. Nellore...	... ...	18th "
19. Ganjam	... ...	23rd "
20. Madura...	... ...	29th "
21. South Arcot...	... ...	29th August.
* Accountant-General.		17th September.
Government Astronomer.		

3. The statistical returns prescribed in G.O., dated 24th May 1876, No. 419, are not yet complete, none having been received from the districts of Bellary and South Arcot and some being still due from Nellore, Madura, and Coimbatore, as also from the officers noted in the margin.* The Board apprehend that it will not be possible to forward them in time for incorporation in the Administration Report for the Presidency.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

Acting Secretary.

Revenue Board Office,
Madras,
12th November 1878.

To the Acting Chief Secretary to Government, with Administration Report and eleven statements.

Copy to the Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.

Exd. A. F. Goodall.

1878

d of Revenue.

MADRAS.

From the Acting Secretary to the
Board of Revenue

To the Acting Chief Secretary to
Government.

Dated November 12th.

Received 13th.

Answered 14th November

Dep 13/11/78 ein

NOVEMBER.

No. 3,031.

Administration Report — of Board of Revenue for 1877-78, with usual statements.—Forwarding —.

No 2776

Lord

H. Reed 18: